JOURNAL

OF

THE

SENATE

2000 REGULAR SESSION

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 2000

The Senate met at 12 m. and was called to order by Lieutenant Governor John H. Hager.

The Reverend Dr. Randall C. Stevens, Associate Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Virginia, offered the following prayer:

O holy God, all nations bow before You for You are sovereign over all the earth. Yet, in Your wisdom, You have granted authority to those who rule for the sake of the common good.

Sovereign God, we ask that You bless and guide these Your servants, whom You have appointed, and who have been confirmed by the voice of Your people through the democratic process of election. Empower our Senators gathered here with the gifts of wisdom, energy, and compassion--that they may do Your will throughout the deliberations of this General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia. May Your justice underwrite the passage of all bills and resolutions. And, may Your righteousness be advanced through the labors of this Senate for the welfare of all Your people--especially for the weakest, the neediest, and those most vulnerable.

Bless, O Lord, our great Commonwealth of Virginia. Help all of her citizens to be grateful and to promote peace so that Your kingdom will draw nearer to us all and we will be drawn closer to each other--all to Your glory. Amen.

The Clerk stated that the disclosure forms of all Senators-elect had been filed with the Clerk.

COMMUNICATION

The following communication was received from the State Board of Elections:

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA State Board of Elections

January 11, 2000

The Honorable Susan Clarke Schaar Clerk of the Senate Commonwealth of Virginia State Capitol Richmond

Dear Madam Clerk:

This is to certify that at a meeting of the State Board of Elections held on November 22, 1999, on an examination of the official Abstracts of Votes on file in this office pursuant to §24.2-679 of the <u>Code of Virginia</u>, it was ascertained and determined that at the November 2, 1999 General Election, the persons on the attached list were duly elected as Members of the Senate of Virginia for a four-year term beginning the second Wednesday of January, 2000.

We have sent to you each member-elect's certificate of election. It is my understanding that they will be placed on each member-elect's desk prior to the opening of the 2000 Session.

Respectfully,

/s/ Cameron P. Quinn Secretary

Members of the General Assembly

Elected at the November 2, 1999 General Election

Report Date: November 24, 1999

OFFICE: Senate of Virginia

DIST	<u>PARTY</u>	INCUMBENT	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
001	(R)	Yes	M.E. "Marty" Williams	PO Box 1096, Newport News VA 23601
002	(D)	Yes	W. Henry Maxwell	900 Shore Drive, Newport News VA 23607
003	(R)	Yes	Thomas K. Norment, Jr.	PO Box 1697, Williamsburg VA 23187
004	(R)	Yes	William T. "Bill" Bolling	7995 Strawhorn Drive, Mechanicsville VA 23116
005	(D)	Yes	Yvonne B. Miller	2816 Gate House Road, Norfolk VA 23504

006	(R)	No	D. Nick Rerras	1821 Hartford Drive, Norfolk VA 23518
007	(R)	Yes	Edward L. "Ed" Schrock	PO Box 62996, Virginia Beach VA 23466
008	(R)	Yes	Kenneth W. "Ken" Stolle	607 Lynnhaven Parkway, Virginia Beach VA 23452
009	(D)	Yes	Benjamin J. Lambert III	904 N 1st Street, Richmond VA 23219
010	(R)	Yes	John C. Watkins	15610 Midlothian Turnpike, Midlothian VA 23113
011	(R)	Yes	Stephen H. Martin	8831 Reams Road, Richmond VA 23236
012	(R)	Yes	Walter A. Stosch	12101 Country Hills Way, Glen Allen VA 23060
013	(R)	Yes	Frederick M. Quayle	3808 Poplar Hill Road, Ste A, Chesapeake VA 23321
014	(R)	Yes	J. Randy Forbes	408 Parker Road, Chesapeake VA 23322
015	(D)	Yes	Richard J. Holland	PO Box 285, Windsor VA 23487
016	(D)	Yes	Henry L. Marsh III	509 N 3rd Street, Richmond VA 23223
017	(D)	Yes	R. Edward "Edd" Houck	PO Box 7, Spotsylvania VA 22553
018	(D)	Yes	L. Louise Lucas	1120 Lakeview Drive, Portsmouth VA 23701
019	(R)	Yes	Charles R. Hawkins	PO Box 818, Chatham VA 24531
020	(D)	Yes	W. Roscoe Reynolds	104 Romana Drive, Ridgeway VA 24148
021	(D)	Yes	John S. Edwards	PO Box 1179, Roanoke VA 24006
022	(R)	Yes	Malfourd W. "Bo" Trumbo	PO Box 448, Fincastle VA 24090
023	(R)	Yes	Stephen D. "Steve" Newman	PO Box 2209, Lynchburg VA 24501
024	(R)	Yes	Emmett W. Hanger, Jr.	PO Box 2, Mt. Solon VA 22843

025	(D)	Yes	Emily Couric	714 Rugby Road, Charlottesville VA 22903
026	(R)	Yes	Kevin G. Miller	444 Ott Street, Harrisonburg VA 22801
027	(R)	Yes	H.R. "Russ" Potts, Jr.	210 Handley Boulevard, Winchester VA 22601
028	(R)	Yes	John H. Chichester	PO Box 904, Fredericksburg VA 22404
029	(D)	Yes	Charles J. Colgan	14206 Vint Hill Rd, Nokesville VA 20181
030	(D)	Yes	Patricia S. "Patsy" Ticer	PO Box 19102, Alexandria VA 22320-0102
031	(D)	Yes	Mary Margaret Whipple	3556 N Valley Street, Arlington VA 22207
032	(D)	Yes	Janet D. Howell	11338 Woodbrook Lane, Reston VA 20194
033	(R)	Yes	William C. "Bill" Mims	PO Box 741, Leesburg VA 20178
034	(D)	No	Leslie L. Byrne	PO Box 2612, Falls Church VA 22042
035	(D)	Yes	Richard L. "Dick" Saslaw	PO Box 1856, Springfield VA 22151
036	(D)	No	Linda T. "Toddy" Puller	PO Box 146, Mt. Vernon VA 22121
037	(R)	Yes	Warren E. Barry	PO Box 1146, Fairfax VA 22030
038	(D)	Yes	Phillip P. Puckett	PO Box 396, Lebanon VA 24266
039	(D)	Yes	Madison E. Marye	PO Box 37, Shawsville VA 24162
040	(R)	Yes	William C. Wampler, Jr.	510 Cumberland Suite 308, Bristol VA 24201

The roll was called and the following Senators-elect answered to their names:

Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Martin, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams.

A quorum was present.

After the roll call, Senators Lucas, Marsh, Marye, and Ticer notified the Clerk of their presence.

OATH OF OFFICE

A quorum being present, Senators-elect Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, and Williams, having been certified by the State Board of Elections, each took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law. The oath was administered by the Clerk of the Senate.

The oaths and certificates of election transmitted by the State Board of Elections were referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections.

The President recognized Senator Saslaw, the Senior Senator from Fairfax, who presented Senator Byrne, the Senator from Central Fairfax, to the Senate.

The President recognized Senator Saslaw, the Senior Senator from Fairfax, who presented Senator Puller, the Senator from Southeast Fairfax, to the Senate.

The President recognized Senator Miller, Y.B., the Senior Senator from Norfolk, who presented Senator Rerras, the Junior Senator from Norfolk, to the Senate.

INTRODUCTION OF LEGISLATION RULES OF THE SENATE

Senator Trumbo, by leave, presented the following resolution:

S.R. 1. Establishing the Rules of the Senate.

Patron--Trumbo

At 12:25 p.m., Senator Norment moved that the Senate recess until 1:00 p.m.

The motion was agreed to.

The hour of 1:00 p.m. having arrived, the Chair was resumed.

MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE

A message was received from the House of Delegates by Delegate Griffith, who informed the Senate that the House was duly organized and ready to proceed to business.

IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION

S.R. 1 (one), being of a purely procedural nature, was taken up for immediate consideration.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

Establishing the Rules of the Senate.

RESOLVED by the Senate of Virginia, That the following are adopted as the Rules of the Senate to supersede all previous Rules of the Senate:

RULES OF THE SENATE

I. Presiding Officer.

- 1. The presiding officer of the Senate shall be the Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth as the President of the Senate in accordance with Article V, Section 14, of the Constitution.
- 2 (a). There shall be elected by the Senate, on the first day of the session following the election of the Senate, a President pro tempore who shall serve for a term of four years and be a senior member in the Senate.
- 2 (b). In the event of the absence, disability or vacancy in the office of the Lieutenant Governor, the President pro tempore shall carry out the duties of the Lieutenant Governor as presiding officer.
- 2 (c). The President pro tempore shall have the right to name in open session, or if he is absent, in writing, a Senator to perform the duties of the presiding officer, but such substitution shall not extend beyond an adjournment of a daily session, except by unanimous consent of those present.
- 2 (d). In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Lieutenant Governor, or whenever the powers and duties of the Governor shall devolve upon the Lieutenant Governor, the President pro tempore shall have the right to name, in writing, a Senator to perform the duties of the presiding officer during his absence; and the Senator so named shall have the right to name, in open session, or in writing, if he is absent, a Senator to perform the duties of the presiding officer, but such substitution shall not extend beyond adjournment of a daily session, except by unanimous consent of those present.
- 3. The presiding officer, after taking the Chair pursuant to these Rules, and a quorum being present, shall cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read. The reading of the Journal may be waived by a majority of those Senators present and voting. The reading of the Journal may be waived at a reconvened session of a special session by at least two members present and voting, only if there is no business to consider in accordance to Article IV, Section 6 of the Constitution of Virginia. Any errors in the entries shall be corrected, and the Journal being found correct, shall be signed by the presiding officer for that day and the Clerk of the Senate. The Journals, when so signed, shall be the official records of the proceedings of the Senate.
- 4. If any question is put upon a bill or resolution, the presiding officer shall state the same without argument.

II. Attendance and Adjournment.

5. A member of the Senate shall be a Senator elected to represent one of the forty senatorial districts. A majority of Senators shall constitute a quorum to do business; two may adjourn, and nine may order a call of the Senate, send for absentees, and make any order for their censure or discharge. However, not less than sixteen may meet by proclamation of the Governor under the provisions of Article IV, Section 8, of the Constitution. At a reconvened session of a special session when there is no business to consider in accordance to Article IV, Section 6 of the Constitution of Virginia, two members may convene the Senate, dispense with the reading of the Journal, and adjourn the Senate.

6. No Senator shall absent himself from the service of the Senate without leave.

III. The Pages.

7. The Senate shall elect eleven pages and five pages shall be appointed by the following: one by the Lieutenant Governor; one by the President pro tempore; one by the chairman of the caucus of the majority party; one by the majority leader; and one by the minority leader. The pages shall be no less than thirteen and no more than fifteen years of age at the time of election or appointment, shall be residents of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and shall be elected or appointed for a term of one year. No page shall be eligible for reelection. Any such page so elected or appointed may be suspended or dismissed for cause by the Clerk of the Senate.

IV. The Clerk of the Senate.

- 8 (a). A Clerk of the Senate shall be elected by the Senate for a term of four years and shall thereafter continue in office until another is chosen. The oath of office shall be administered to the Clerk of the Senate by any person qualified by law to administer oaths. If a vacancy in the office of Clerk of the Senate occurs when the General Assembly is not in session, a successor shall be selected by the Committee on Privileges and Elections to serve until the first day of the next session, at a meeting to be called by the Chairman, or in his absence or inability to act, the next senior member of such Committee able and willing to do so. At least five days notice by certified mail of the time, place and purpose of the meeting shall be given all members of the Committee, and, at such meeting, the person receiving the votes of a majority of the members present and voting shall be elected to fill the vacancy.
- 8 (b). The Clerk of the Senate shall be the custodian of the public seal and design of armorial bearings of the Senate.
- 8 (c). The Clerk of the Senate shall be in charge of all records and papers of the Senate and the Clerk shall not suffer any such records or papers to be taken from the Clerk's desk or out of the Clerk's custody by any person except the Chairman or the clerk of a Committee, or any Senator on taking receipts for same. Amendments agreed to by the Senate shall be handled only by the Clerk of the Senate, or staff members designated by the Clerk, until after such amendments have been engrossed and verified.
- 8 (d). It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Senate to refer all bills and resolutions to the appropriate standing Committee as provided in these Rules.
- 8 (e). The Clerk of the Senate shall prepare a list of the Senators in order of seniority. Seniority shall be based upon longest continuous service in the Senate. However, if a Senator has previous interrupted service in the Senate, then the beginning date of such previous Senate service shall qualify the Senator for seniority before those Senators elected at the same time not having previous service in the Senate, and if a Senator has previous service in the House of Delegates then the beginning date of such House service shall qualify the Senator to seniority before those Senators elected to the Senate at the same time not having previous service in the House of Delegates. Senators elected at the same time without previous service in the Senate or House of Delegates shall have their seniority determined by a public drawing of lots, conducted by the Clerk of the Senate, to which all Senators involved shall be invited to attend. After the name of each Senator there shall be indicated the name of the political party under which the Senator was elected or abbreviation of the same; e.g., "Rep." or "Dem." If a Senator was not elected as a nominee of a political party, then such Senator shall be listed as an Independent, or "Ind."; however, if any Senator is elected at a special or general election and such Senator has, prior to such election, declared himself in writing a member of a political party during and prior to such election and the political party of his choice

did not hold a convention or call a primary election for such election, such Senator shall be listed as a member of the party of which he declared himself a member.

8 (f). The Clerk of the Senate, after the election of Senators, shall assign desks to the individual Senators with the Senators elected as members of the majority party in the Senate in the chamber area beginning at the south side of the chamber until all such desks have been assigned, and then the Senators elected as members of the minority party in the Senate, and then any Senator not elected as a member of the two major political parties. The Clerk of the Senate shall also assign office space in such buildings as may be made available for the use of the Senate. Whenever feasible, the Clerk of the Senate shall give due consideration in assigning desks and office space to the seniority and request of a Senator. However, the desk of no Senator having immediate prior service in the Senate shall be reassigned unless he shall so request the Clerk of the Senate.

Should any Senator, however, during his term of office, cease to be a member of the political party of which he was a member at the time of his election, the Clerk of the Senate, upon such change in political party membership, is authorized to reassign desks and office space accordingly.

- 8 (g). Effective on July 1, 1990, the area of the General Assembly Building assigned to the members of the Senate, their legislative support staff, the staff of the Senate, the facilities and space for those charged with the maintenance, repair, and security of such building, and such space designated for the news media shall not be utilized or occupied as office space by any other person or persons, except by vote of the Senate Rules Committee.
- 8 (h). During the sessions, the Clerk shall provide postage and office supplies for official use by the Senators. Postage provided for use by members of the Senate during the sessions of the General Assembly shall be used as necessary to carry out the legislative duties of such members, and shall not be used for the purpose of mailing newsletters.
- 9. The Journal of the Senate shall be daily drawn up by the Clerk of the Senate, and shall be read the succeeding day, unless the reading thereof is waived as provided in these Rules; it shall be printed under the supervision of the Clerk of the Senate and delivered to the Senators without delay.
- 10. The Clerk of the Senate shall appoint the following: a deputy clerk and such staff as necessary to perform the work of the Senate, including a secretary designated by the President of the Senate and assigned to him. The Clerk may also appoint such number of messengers as may be required. The Clerk of the Senate shall also appoint such committee clerks as may be necessary after consultation with, and the approval of, the Chairmen of the several Committees. All committee clerks so appointed shall remain in the Capitol or other legislative facilities during the sessions of the Senate, and committee clerks shall be assigned for duties with various standing Committees by the Clerk of the Senate, after consultation by the Clerk of the Senate and with the approval of the Chairman of each such Committee. Each clerk shall perform any other duties that the Clerk of the Senate shall require, when not employed by their respective standing Committees. Clerks may be removed by the Clerk of the Senate, after consultation with, and the approval of, the Chairman of the Committee to which such clerk is assigned. The Clerk of the Senate shall have supervision over all employees of the Senate. During sessions, the Clerk shall provide postage and office supplies for official use by the Senators.
- 11 (a). Before reading each bill or resolution by title, the Clerk of the Senate shall announce, either by individual bill or resolution or by block, whether it is the first, second, or third time of such reading.
- 11 (b). The Clerk of the Senate shall keep at the Clerk's desk, during the sittings of the Senate, a calendar which shows the business of the Senate. The Clerk shall have printed and placed on the desk of each member, before the assembling of the Senate each day, a calendar of pending bills and resolutions.

The Clerk shall prepare a list of all bills and resolutions offered on the preceding day, with the names of the patrons, titles of the bills or resolutions, and the Committees to which the same have been referred under these Rules.

- 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Senate, without special order therefor, to communicate to the House any action of the Senate upon business coming from the House, or upon matters requiring the concurrence of that body, but no such communication shall be made in relation to any action of the Senate while it remains open for consideration.
- 13. The Clerk of the Senate shall, at the beginning of the term after the election of Senators, have printed and bound with the manual and rules, etc., the Constitution of Virginia and the Constitution of the United States for the use of the Senators. Supplements to said manual shall be issued as circumstances may require.
- 14 (a). Whenever the Clerk of the Senate is absent, the deputy appointed pursuant to law and these Rules shall exercise the powers and perform the duties conferred and imposed upon the Clerk of the Senate by law and these Rules, by and with the consent of the Committee on Rules.
- 14 (b). In the discharge of all the duties assigned to the Clerk, and such other duties as the Clerk may from time to time undertake, the Clerk shall be subject to the direction of the Committee on Rules.

V. Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeepers.

- 15. A Sergeant-at-Arms, a Chamber Doorkeeper, a Gallery Doorkeeper and their assistants shall be elected by the Senate, and shall continue in office at the pleasure of the Committee on Rules for a term not exceeding four years. Except as otherwise provided by these Rules, their duties shall be prescribed by the Committee on Rules.
- 16. Except by order of the Senate, no Senator shall be taken into custody by the Sergeant-at-Arms on any grounds other than to quell a breach of the peace until the matter is examined by the Committee on Privileges and Elections and reported to the Senate.
- 17 (a). The Chamber Doorkeeper and the Gallery Doorkeeper shall be constantly at their post during the sessions of the Senate and shall permit no one to enter freely or remain upon the floor of the Senate during the session, except the President of the Senate; members of the General Assembly; officers and employees of the Clerk of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Delegates; and, representatives of the news media in such numbers as may be seated in accommodations provided for them at the press tables.
- 17 (b). Members of a Senator's family and such persons whom a Senator may invite shall be entitled to seats in a reserved section of the gallery. Representatives of the news media who cannot be accommodated with seats at press tables on the floor may also be entitled to seats in a reserved section of the gallery.
- 17 (c). One-half hour prior to the convening of every session, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall clear the floor of the Senate of all persons other than those who are authorized to be there during each session and shall not permit unauthorized persons upon the floor of the Senate for fifteen minutes following the conclusion of every session.
- 17 (d). Whenever any person requests an interview with a Senator or the Clerk of the Senate, the Doorkeeper shall send the request by a messenger.

17 (e). The Doorkeeper shall direct all persons not entitled to entry on the floor of the Senate, as set out above, to the gallery of the Senate.

VI. Standing Committees.

- 18. At the commencement of each session after the election of Senators, the following standing Committees shall be elected for a term of four years with the number of members indicated, to which there shall be referred by the Clerk of the Senate bills and resolutions as hereinafter set forth:
- 18 (a). A Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning agriculture; air and water pollution and solid waste disposal; conservation of land and water resources; crustaceans and bivalves; all matters of environment, forest, fresh and salt water fishing, game, mining, parks and recreation, petroleum products, and tourism.
- 18 (b). A Committee on Commerce and Labor, fifteen Senators, to consider all matters concerning banking; commerce; commercial law; corporations; industry; insurance; labor; manufacturing; partnerships; public utilities, except matters relating to transportation; workmen's compensation and unemployment matters.
- 18 (c). A Committee for Courts of Justice, fifteen Senators, to consider matters relating to the Courts of the Commonwealth and the Justices and Judges thereof, including the nominations of such Justices and Judges where provided by the Constitution and statutes of Virginia; and all matters concerning the criminal laws of the Commonwealth; together with all matters concerning contracts, domestic relations, eminent domain, fiduciaries, garnishments, homestead and all other exemptions, magistrates, mechanics' and other liens, notaries public and out-of-state commissioners, property and conveyances, wills and decedents' estates.

It shall report to the Senate the names of such persons as it shall find qualified for election as a Justice or Judge of the Commonwealth. Senators, all or part of whose Senate Districts are within the Circuit or District for which a Judge is to be elected, shall jointly nominate a qualified person for such election. If such Senators are unable to agree on a nominee, any Senator may nominate a qualified person for such Circuit or District.

- 18 (d). A Committee on Education and Health, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning education; persons under disability; public buildings; public health; mental health; mental retardation and health professions.
- 18 (e). A Committee on Finance, not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen Senators, to consider matters concerning auditing; bills and resolutions for appropriations; the budget of the Commonwealth; claims; general and special revenues of the Commonwealth; all taxation and all matters concerning the expenditure of funds of the Commonwealth.
- 18 (f). A Committee on General Laws, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning affirmation and bonds; the boundaries, jurisdiction and emblems of the Commonwealth; cemeteries; conflict of interests, except those concerning members of the judiciary, or solely the legal profession, provided that any such matter involving the legal profession and others, after being reported by this Committee, shall be rereferred by the Chairman of the Committee to the Committee for Courts of Justice for consideration of the matters relating only to the legal profession; consumer affairs; fire protection; housing; inter- or intra-government information technology applications and uses other than those proposed or used to support the operations of the General Assembly or the Senate; land offices; libraries; lotteries; military and war emergency; nuisances; oaths; printing; professions and occupations, except the health and legal

professions; religious and charitable matters; state governmental reorganization; veterans' affairs; warehouses; and matters not specifically referable to other committees, including, but not limited to, matters relating to technology, engineering, or electronic research, development, policy, standards, measurements, or definitions, or the scientific, technical, or technological requirements thereof, except for those affecting the operations of the General Assembly or the Senate.

18 (g). A Committee on Local Government, fifteen Senators, to consider matters of local government in the counties, cities, towns, regions or districts, planning boards and commissions and authorities, except matters relating to the compensation of elected officeholders, where funds of the Commonwealth are involved.

18 (h). A Committee on Privileges and Elections, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning voting; apportionment; constitutional amendments; elections; elected officeholders; reprimand, censure, or expulsion of a Senator; and nominations and appointments to any office or position in the Commonwealth, except Justices and Judges of the Commonwealth. It shall consider all grievances and propositions, federal relations and interstate matters. It shall examine the oath taken by each Senator and the certificate of election furnished by the proper office and report thereon to the Senate. It shall review and report as may be required in cases involving financial disclosure statements and shall recommend disciplinary action by majority vote where appropriate. It shall report in all cases involving contested elections the principles and reasons upon which their resolves are founded. It shall determine and report on all matters referred to it by the Senate Ethics Advisory Panel as set forth in the statutes.

Whenever the Clerk receives a report of the Senate Ethics Advisory Panel or a resolution seeking the reprimand, censure, or expulsion of a Senator, he shall refer it forthwith to the Committee on Privileges and Elections. The Committee shall consider the matter, conduct such hearings as it shall deem necessary, and, in all cases report its determination of the matter, together with its recommendations and reasons for its resolves, to the Senate. If the Committee deems disciplinary action warranted, it shall report a resolution offered by a member of the Committee to express such action. Any such resolution reported by the Committee shall be a privileged matter. The Senate as a whole shall then consider the resolution, and, by recorded vote, either (i) defeat the resolution or take one or more of the following actions; (ii) by a majority vote of the Senators present and voting, reprimand the Senator; (iii) by a majority vote of the elected membership of the Senate, censure the Senator and strip the Senator of seniority, so that the Senator shall be last; (iv) by a two-thirds vote of the elected membership of the Senate, expel the Senator; (v) in the event the Senate finds a knowing violation of § 2.1-639.38 or subsection C of § 2.1-639.40 of the Code of Virginia, by a majority vote of the Senators present and voting, refer the matter to the Attorney General for such action as the Attorney General shall deem appropriate.

The Committee on Privileges and Elections shall make all appointments to study committees and commissions in the number authorized for the Senate, whether the authority is limited to Senate members or other persons. It shall appoint members of the Senate to such other committees as may be required to serve as joint committees with the House of Delegates under its Rules, and shall appoint members of the Senate to serve as Senate members on any Committee or Commission required by statute. If no member of a Senate standing committee specified in a study resolution is able to serve, the Committee on Privileges and Elections may appoint a member of the Senate at large to the study notwithstanding the provisions of the enabling resolution.

- 18 (i). A Committee on Rehabilitation and Social Services, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning alcoholic beverages; correctional and penal institutions; drugs; morals; social services and welfare.
- 18 (j). A Committee on Transportation, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning airports; airspaces; airways; the laws concerning motor vehicles relating to rules of the road or traffic regulations;

heliports; highways; port facilities; public roads and streets; transportation safety; public waterways; railways; seaports; transportation companies or corporations; and transportation public utilities. Any matter relating to rules of the road or traffic regulations which include a change in a penalty shall be rereferred by the Committee to the Committee for Courts of Justice.

VII. Committee on Rules.

- 19 (a). A Committee on Rules, which shall be in addition to the foregoing standing Committees, sixteen Senators, consisting of the standing Committee Chairs; the President pro tempore, if the person is not a Chair; the Majority Leader, if the person is not a Chair; the Minority Leader; and members to comprise the sixteen. The Chair of the Committee on Rules shall not be Chair of any standing Committee. The Committee shall consider all resolutions amending or altering the Rules of the Senate; all joint rules with the House of Delegates; all bills and resolutions creating study committees or commissions; and all other resolutions except those of a purely procedural nature, those concerning nominations and appointments to any office or position in the Commonwealth including the nominations of Justices and Judges, and those concerning constitutional amendments. The Committee may report such bills or resolutions with the recommendation that they be passed, or that they be rereferred to another Committee. In considering a bill or resolution, the Committee is empowered to sit while the Senate is in session. Notwithstanding any other provision herein, the number of members on standing committees of the Senate shall be determined by the Committee on Rules, but no committee shall have less than fifteen members. There shall be a subcommittee of the Committee consisting of the Chair and six members appointed by the Chair which shall exercise on behalf of the Committee such powers as are delegated to the Committee when acting jointly with the Committee on Rules of the House of Delegates.
- 19 (b). If there is any objection as to the referral by the Clerk of the Senate of any bill or resolution to any standing Committee or any matter relating to the Office of the Clerk, the Committee on Rules shall hear the same, resolve the issue and report to the Senate.
- 19 (c). The Committee on Rules shall consider and determine all matters concerning the news media in the Senate chamber; all matters concerning joint assemblies with the House of Delegates and such persons, not members of the Senate, who are to be permitted to address the Senate; and all matters concerning the utilization of the facilities available to the Senate and its membership. It shall prescribe the duties not otherwise prescribed for the Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms, Doorkeeper, Assistant Doorkeeper, and Gallery Doorkeeper.
- 19 (d). The Committee on Rules shall from time to time prescribe such requirements as will expedite the flow of the work of the Senate, all such requirements being subject to the approval of the Senate.
- 19 (e). Postage provided for use by members of the Senate during Sessions of the General Assembly shall be used as necessary to carry out the legislative duties of such members, and shall not be used for the purpose of mailing newsletters.
- 19 (f). The Chair of the Committee on Rules shall appoint a subcommittee to review the financial disclosure forms filed annually by members or candidates and shall determine whether each form is correct and complete as filed or requires correction, augmentation, or revision by the member or candidate involved, who shall be directed in writing to make the changes required within such time as shall be set by the Committee.

Additional review shall be made of any financial disclosure form by the Committee on Rules upon a request in writing by ten percent of the membership of the Senate on the basis of newly discovered evidence. This review shall be made promptly, the adequacy of filing determined, and notice of the

determination of the Committee sent in writing to the member involved. If a financial form is found to need correction, augmentation, or revision, the member or candidate involved shall be directed in writing to make the changes required within such time as shall be set by the Committee.

19 (g). There shall be a Subcommittee on Standards of Conduct of the Committee on Rules, consisting of three members, one of whom shall be a member of the minority party, appointed by the Chair. The Subcommittee shall consider any request by a Senator for an advisory opinion as to whether the facts in a particular case would constitute a violation of the Rules of the Senate or any statute enacted relative to conflicts of interests, and may consider any other matters assigned to it by the Committee on Rules. Any Senator requesting such an advisory opinion shall submit the request in writing, addressed to the Chair of the Committee on Rules, and shall set forth specifically the facts relative to the opinion sought. The Subcommittee shall convene as soon as practicable, granting the Senator requesting the opinion the right to appear and, upon the conclusion of its deliberations, the Subcommittee shall submit its written opinion to the full Committee on Rules. The Committee on Rules shall consider the written opinion submitted by the Subcommittee and, if accepted, the same shall constitute an advisory opinion for the conduct of the members of the Senate on the issues set forth. The Clerk of the Senate shall maintain a record of such advisory opinions, which shall be available to any member of the Senate.

19 (h). Any Senator who wishes to present a person to the Senate shall first seek the approval of the Committee on Rules. The Senator shall submit a written request to the Chair of the Committee and a copy of the request to the Clerk of the Senate, 48 hours prior to the time of the presentation. The Committee or a subcommittee designated by the Chair shall determine the merit of the presentation and notify the Senator of its decision. The submission of the written request and the approval of the Committee or a subcommittee designated by the Chair shall not be required to present members of the Virginia Congressional Delegation and former members of the Virginia Senate. Whenever possible, a person shall be presented to the Senate on Tuesdays and Thursdays during the morning hour of the session.

VIII.

Composition and Procedures of Committees.

20 (a). The total membership of all committees and the membership of each standing committee shall be composed of members of the two major political parties in the Commonwealth in proportion to the number of Senators of each of such political parties, as nearly as practicable, and as nearly as practicable with equal membership of resident Senators from the several congressional districts of the Commonwealth as the same exist on the date of election of the Senate. As nearly as practicable, no more than two resident Senators in the same congressional district shall serve on the same Committee. However, if none of the resident Senators of the same congressional district makes a request, in writing, for a particular Committee assignment, this requirement may be waived. No member shall be removed from the committee to which he or she was elected, except by a two-thirds vote of the members elected or by forfeiture under these rules.

The standing Committees may also include any Senator not elected as a member of the two major political parties. All members of the Senate shall be elected to the standing Committees, where practicable. No member of the Senate shall serve on more than four, nor less than three, standing Committees. When the Committees are elected, the Senator first named shall be the Chair. However, a Senator shall serve as Chair of only one of the standing committees. Next shall be listed the members, listed by seniority and by the date elected to the committee.

Should any Senator, during his term of office, cease to be a member of the political party of which he was a member at the time of his election, he shall be deemed, thereby, to have forfeited all Committee memberships to which he may have been elected.

20 (b). Any vacancy in Committee membership during the four-year term of the Committee members shall be filled in the manner in which Committee members are elected in the first instance.

20 (c). The standing Committees shall meet at such time and place as shall be designated by the Committee on Rules, after consultation with the respective Committee Chair, and the fixed time and place of Committee meetings shall be published.

20 (d). All Committee meetings shall be held in public.

However, executive sessions may be held pursuant to applicable provisions of law upon a recorded vote. Except as provided herein, a recorded vote of members upon each measure shall be taken and the name and number of those voting for, against or abstaining reported with the bill or resolution and ordered printed on the Calendar. A recorded vote shall not be necessary to report a resolution, if that resolution does not have a specific vote requirement pursuant to these Rules. A Senator who has a personal interest in the transaction, as defined in § 2.1-639.31 of the Code of Virginia, shall neither vote nor be counted upon it, and he shall withdraw, or invoke this Rule not to be counted, prior to the taking of any vote upon it, by stating the same before the Committee, and the fact shall be recorded by the Committee Clerk and reported along with the votes of the Committee members on the bill or resolution. If a Senator invokes this rule, the Senator shall not participate, directly or indirectly, in the matter wherein the rule is invoked. Pairs may be taken in Committee voting as provided in Rule 36.

20 (e). The majority of any Committee shall constitute a quorum. Any Senator attending and recorded as present at a Committee meeting who must depart prior to the rising of the Committee, may designate, in writing, one member of the Committee to vote his proxy for the duration of his absence, but for no longer than the meeting of the Committee at which the proxy is given. Proxies are not transferable. The Chair shall be informed in open session of the proxy authority prior to the departure of the Senator so leaving.

20 (f). Any bill or resolution introduced in an even-numbered year, and not reported to the Senate by a Committee may, upon the majority vote of the elected membership of the Committee to which it has been referred, be continued on the agenda of the Committee for hearings and Committee action during the interim between sessions or for future action by the Committee during the following odd-numbered year regular sessions. A bill or resolution may be continued only one year from an even-numbered year session and not otherwise. The Committee shall report, prior to the adjournment sine die of the Senate, such bills or resolutions as shall be continued and the Clerk of the Senate shall enter upon the Journal the fact that such bill or resolution has been continued.

The Senate, upon consideration of any bill or resolution on the Calendar, may recommit, in accordance with these Rules, the bill or resolution to the Committee reporting the same, and direct the Committee to continue the bill or resolution until the following odd-numbered year regular session, and hold such hearings or render such further consideration of the bill or resolution as the Committee may deem proper.

The Chair of the Committee, or the majority of the elected membership of a Committee, may call meetings of the Committee during the interim between sessions to study, call hearings, and consider any bill or resolution continued for further action at the odd-numbered year session, or to consider such other matters as may be germane to the duties of the Committee.

The provisions of this Rule relating to legislative continuity between sessions shall be subject to the provisions of Article IV, Section 7, of the Constitution of Virginia.

- 20 (g). Each Committee shall have a clerk appointed by the Clerk of the Senate, after consultation with the Chair of the Committee, and such Committee counsel or other staff assistants as a majority of the elected membership of the Committee deem necessary.
- 20 (h). The Chair of any Committee may appoint subcommittees to consider a particular bill or resolution or to consider matters relative to a portion of the work of the Committee. Such subcommittees shall make recommendations to the Committee. The Chair of the full Committee shall be an ex officio member of all subcommittees and entitled to vote, but shall not be counted as a member for purposes of a quorum. All subcommittees shall be governed by the Rules of the Senate.
- 20 (i). Any Committee of the Senate may, at its discretion, confer with any Committee of the House of Delegates having under consideration the same subject and arrange joint meetings, hearings or studies, as the Committees deem appropriate.
- 20 (j). A Committee, after considering a bill or resolution referred to it may, with or without recommendation, rerefer the same to another Committee to consider applicable portions of such bill or resolution as are germane to another Committee under the Rules, or may report it to the Senate (i) without amendment, (ii) with recommendation that a Committee amendment be adopted, or (iii) with recommendation that it be rereferred to another Committee (either with or without amendment), in which latter event the Clerk of the Senate shall so rerefer unless the Senate shall otherwise direct. A recorded vote of members upon each measure shall be taken and the name and number of those voting for, against or abstaining reported or rereferred with the bill or resolution and ordered printed on the Calendar. A recorded vote shall not be necessary to report or rerefer a resolution, if that resolution does not have a specific vote requirement pursuant to these Rules.
- 20 (k). Any bill, except the budget bill sent down by the Governor, whose principal objective is taxation or which establishes a special fund or any type of nonreverting fund, whether or not such bill may also require an appropriation, tax, special or general revenue, shall first be referred to the Standing Committee which has jurisdiction of the subject matter of the bill as defined in rules 18 (a) through 18 (j) of the Rules of the Senate. If said bill is reported by the committee of original jurisdiction then said bill shall be rereferred by the Committee to the Finance Committee.
- 20 (1). The Senate members of any committee of conference with the House of Delegates shall be designated by the Chair of the Committee to which the bill or resolution in conference was first referred by the Clerk of the Senate. If a Senate bill or resolution is in conference, the chief patron of the same shall be a first conferee and, where feasible, members of a Committee to which the bill or resolution was referred or rereferred shall comprise the conferees. Whenever there is a minority viewpoint of the Senate, such minority shall be represented on the conference Committee. The minority viewpoint shall be based upon the following:
 - (i) Vote on final passage by the Senate, in the case of a House bill or House joint resolution.
- (ii) Vote on concurrence of amendment(s) or substitute proposed by the House of Delegates, in the case of a Senate bill or Senate joint resolution.

Any conference report must be agreed to by the majority of the members of the conference committee before it may be filed with the Senate. If the report of the first named conference is rejected by the Senate or the conferees cannot agree, the Chair shall designate the same or new conferees in the event a second conference is formed.

Conferees shall not insert in their report matters not committed to them by either house, nor shall they strike from the bill or resolution in conference matters agreed to by both houses.

20 (m). Committees of the Senate are authorized to seek and obtain, in the period of time between sessions of the General Assembly, the services of citizens of the Commonwealth whose function will be to participate with such Committees or Subcommittees thereof in reviewing legislation or in performing any referred study or study initiated by the Committee or its Chair.

Persons appointed to serve shall receive reimbursement for their actual and reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of services for the Committees. For this purpose and for such other expenses as may be occasioned by the conduct of any Committee study, payments shall be made from the general appropriation to the Senate.

Persons who are asked by a Committee Chair to appear before a committee or subcommittee to offer expert testimony may receive reimbursement for their actual and reasonable expenses if approved by the Chair, in consultation with the Clerk.

20 (n). Whenever a bill is introduced that contains matters that would be appropriate for an executive reorganization plan as provided for in Chapter 1.1 of Title 2.1 of the Code of Virginia or which proposes that the Commonwealth provide new services or abolish any existing service, it shall have the word "Organization" stamped upon its covers.

IX. Order of Business.

- 21. At the appointed hour, the presiding officer of the Senate shall take the chair and call the Senate to order, and the order of business thereafter shall be as follows:
 - (a) A period of devotions.
 - (b) A roll call of members present.
 - (c) The reading of the Journal.
 - (d) A period to be called the "morning hour," for the following purposes:
 - i. to dispose of communications from the House of Delegates, the Executive, and the Judiciary.
- ii. to receive reports from the Committees, for which purpose they shall be called by the Clerk unless the Senate shall direct otherwise.
 - iii. to recognize and welcome visitors to the Senate.

iv. to receive resolutions and bills, but such resolutions and bills may be received at the Clerk's desk at any time after the "morning hour," with leave of the Senate.

- (e) Consideration of unfinished business of the previous days or of the session.
- (f) Consideration of the Calendar of the Senate for that day, for which purpose the Calendar shall be called by the Clerk of the Senate.
- (g) Upon completion of the Calendar and such other business as may come before the Senate, a recess or adjournment shall then be taken.

- 22. To expedite the business of the Senate, it may order the convening of a "special morning session," at which session no vote shall be taken or other business transacted except the introduction of bills and resolutions. Upon the completion thereof, such session shall recess to such time as the Senate may have theretofore ordered. Such "special morning session" shall be convened by the presiding officer or President pro tempore unless otherwise designated. The "special morning session" shall be considered adjourned upon the convening of the daily session.
- 23 (a). Notwithstanding Rule 21 and Rule 22, any subject may, by a recorded vote of a majority of the members elected, be made a special and continuing order, to commence at a time to be fixed by the Senate, and when the time so fixed for its consideration arises, the presiding officer shall lay it before the Senate.
- 23 (b). When two or more special and continuing orders have been made for the same time, they shall have precedence according to the order in which they were severally assigned, and that order shall only be changed by majority vote of those present. All motions to change such order shall be decided without debate.
- 24. When a bill or resolution of the House of Delegates is passed or rejected by the Senate, the fact of the passage or rejection, with the bill or resolution, shall be communicated to the House of Delegates.
- 25 (a). All bills, resolutions or other business originating in the Senate and all bills, resolutions or other business sent from the House of Delegates shall be dispatched in the order in which they are introduced or received, unless the Senate shall otherwise direct.
- 25 (b). Bills or resolutions of either house shall be divided on the Calendar between the designation "Uncontested Calendar" and "Regular Calendar," and be considered in such order. When such a division is made for bills or resolutions, the Uncontested Calendar shall not include any bills or resolutions (i) which receive a dissenting vote or abstention in committee, or (ii) to which objection is made by any Senator on first reading. Any bills or resolutions shall be removed from the Uncontested Calendar at any time at the request of any Senator. Resolutions which do not have a specific vote requirement pursuant to these Rules shall not be placed on the Uncontested Calendar but may be divided separately.
- 25 (c). It shall be the duty of the Clerk to see that the printing and engrossing, when ordered, shall be done in such time that the bills and resolutions may be acted upon according to their priorities upon the Calendar. If, however, any bill or resolution is not ready when it is reached upon the Calendar, it shall be passed by, and be allowed to retain its place upon the Calendar.
- 25 (d). When the Calendar has been called through, it may be called again in order to dispose of any business that may be ready, and if there is none, the business of the "morning hour" shall be resumed and disposed of; but the business of the "morning hour" shall in no case be allowed to interfere with that of the Calendar without the unanimous consent of the members present.
- 26 (a). No law shall be enacted except by bill. Every bill, upon its introduction, shall be referred to the appropriate Committee. No bill shall become a law until the procedures required by Article IV, Section 11, of the Constitution of Virginia have been observed.
- 26 (b). No bill expressly amending any existing law shall be offered by any member unless or until the original and all copies thereof have been prepared so as to indicate deletions and additions. Each bill or resolution shall be signed by at least one Senator. Any bill or resolution introduced in the Senate may show as "House Patrons" the signatures of members of the House of Delegates. The title of any bill having any provisions pertaining to taxation or revenues shall so indicate. The form for deletions and additions shall be to set forth the material deleted with lines through such material, e.g., deleted material or words, and to underscore the words added, before they are received in the Senate. However, the stricken material and

underscoring and italics in the printed bill, enrolled bills, and printed Acts shall not be considered evidence of all amendments to any bill or existing statute, but merely as an aid for quick reference to amended portions. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as requiring the use of stricken material or underscoring when new words are substituted for existing words where the new words or the omission of words does not change the sense or meaning of the act.

- 26 (c). The title of a bill or resolution and all amendments offered thereto shall be entered upon the Journal, except the amendments in the nature of a substitute shall be printed separately, and only the titles thereof entered upon the Journal.
- 26 (d). Any Senate bill or resolution which has been amended during the legislative process by the Senate shall be engrossed and reproduced by the Clerk of the Senate, as soon as practicable, in sufficient numbers for the members of the Senate and House of Delegates, and the reproduced bill or resolution shall be printed on paper of a different color.
- 26 (e). The designation of "Senate Bill" or "Senate Resolution" or "Senate Joint Resolution" shall not be changed nor amended after a bill or resolution is introduced in the Senate. Nor shall the designation of "House Bill" or "House Joint Resolution" be changed or amended after the bill or resolution is received by the Senate.
- 26 (f). Any member of the Senate or House of Delegates who requests in writing to the Clerk that he be added as a co-patron of any bill or resolution, provided that seven calendar days have not elapsed since the introduction of such bill or resolution in the Senate and that such bill or resolution is in its original form as introduced, shall be listed in the Journal as a co-patron of such bill or resolution, and shall be so listed on such bill or resolution at its next printing, if any.

Any member of the Senate or House of Delegates may also request in writing to the Clerk that his name be removed as a co-patron of any bill or resolution provided that seven calendar days have not elapsed since its introduction and that such bill or resolution is in its original form as introduced, and thereafter his name shall not be listed in the Journal as a co-patron of such bill or resolution, nor shall his name be listed on such bill or resolution at its next printing, if any.

- 26 (g). Any commemorating or honoring resolutions shall conform to the form and procedure set forth by the Clerk of the Senate and shall not be referred to the Committee on Rules, but shall be placed upon the Calendar on the next Thursday of the session and shall be considered for approval on said day; however, any one member may object to such consideration and the same shall be continued to the next Thursday session or any member may move that the same be referred to the Committee on Rules. No exception to this Rule 26 (g) shall be made, unless the Senator proposing such exception has first presented it at a meeting of the Committee on Rules and a majority of the members elected to such Committee has voted in favor of the exception.
- 27. Bills or resolutions originating in the House of Delegates and communicated to the Senate shall be read by title the first time when received and referred to the appropriate Committee unless otherwise directed by the Senate.
- 28 (a). No bill or resolution reported from a Committee of the Senate shall be recommitted or amended until it has been twice read by title, nor shall any Senate bill or resolution be amended after its third reading, except by the unanimous consent of the Senate. House bills or resolutions may be recommitted or amended at any time before their final passage, but a bill or resolution which has been recommitted to a Committee, when reported by Committee, shall be restored on the Calendar to the status it had before it was recommitted.

- 28 (b). A motion for a second reading by title, and a motion for recommitting a bill or resolution, may be submitted at the same time; but the question upon these motions shall be put separately if required by any Senator.
- 28 (c). In the case of a House bill or resolution, engrossment shall only apply to such amendments as may have been made in the Senate.
- 29 (a). Resolutions and joint resolutions, after being reported from Committee, shall lie on the table at least one day, unless otherwise ordered. Communications from the Executive shall lie on the table at least one day after being read by the Clerk of the Senate, unless otherwise ordered.
- 29 (b). Whenever a Senate bill or resolution is reported to the Senate with one or more House amendments, copies of all such amendments shall be furnished to each Senator. The same shall apply to amendments proposed by a Senate committee or by a Senator, unless otherwise ordered by the Senate.
- 30. Every question shall be put in the affirmative and the presiding officer shall declare whether the yeas or the nays have it, which declaration shall stand as the judgment of the Senate. The yeas and nays on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the Journal. On the final vote of any bill, and on the vote in any election or impeachment conducted in the General Assembly or on the expulsion of a Senator, the name of each Senator voting, and how he voted shall be recorded in the Journal. After the roll has been taken, and before the vote is announced by the presiding officer, any Senator shall have the right to correct any mistake committed in enrolling his name and the presiding officer shall order the vote to be stricken.
- 31. Any Senator may call for a division of the question, which shall be divided if it comprehends propositions so distinct in substance that, one being taken away, a substantive proposition shall remain for the decision of the Senate.
- 32. Upon the determination of a question, any Senator may enter his protest upon the Journal, with the consent of one-third of the Senators present; and on the question "Shall the protest be entered on the Journal?", no privileged motion as set out in Rules 46 (a) or Rule 46 (b) shall be in order except to adjourn.
- 33. Whenever the Senate proceeds to consider any nominations or appointments after the same have been reported by the appropriate Committee, which are subject to the choice or ratification of the Senate, and when it is so ordered by the Senate pursuant to Chapter 21 of Title 2.1 of the Code of Virginia, the same shall be considered in executive session.

X. The Pending and Previous Question.

- 34. Upon a motion for the pending question, agreed to by a majority of the Senators present, as indicated by a recorded vote, and there being no other motions afforded priority by these Rules, the presiding officer shall immediately put the pending question. All incidental questions of order arising after a motion for the pending question is made, and pending such motion, shall be decided, whether on appeal or otherwise, without debate.
- 35. Upon a motion for the previous question, agreed to by a majority of the Senators present, as indicated by a recorded vote, and there being no other motions afforded priority by these Rules, the presiding officer shall immediately put the question, first upon the amendments in the order prescribed in the Rules, and then upon the main question. If the previous question be not ordered, debate may continue as if the motion had not been made.

XI.

Taking the Vote.

- 36. Every Senator present in the chamber, when any question is put or vote taken, shall vote or be counted as voting on one side or the other, except in the case of pairs, as hereinafter provided for; but a Senator who has a personal interest in the transaction, as defined in § 2.1-639.31 of the Code of Virginia, shall neither vote nor be counted upon it, and he shall withdraw, or invoke this rule not to be counted, prior to the division and the fact shall be recorded on the voting machine. If a Senator invokes this rule, the Senator shall not participate, directly or indirectly, in the matter wherein the rule is invoked. Pairs upon any question pending may be made and entered upon the Journal, and in such cases shall be announced immediately upon completion of the roll call, and before the announcement of its result. Pairs may be general or special. General pairs shall extend to and include all motions, amendments, or other proceedings in aid of or against the question pending, and which is the subject of the pairs. Special pairs shall depend in their scope upon the agreement between the Senators making the same, but in absence of a specific agreement, the presumption shall be conclusive that the pairs are general. The Senator announcing a pair shall be counted as present for the purposes of establishing a quorum. Pairs may be taken in Committee votes under this rule herein set forth.
- 37. The voting machine may be used for the call of the roll, for recording abstentions under Rule 36, or for the affirmative and the negative of the question.
- 38 (a). No Senator shall be allowed to vote unless he is in attendance at the session at the time the Senate is being divided, or before a determination of the question upon a call of the roll, and is physically present in the Chamber, or one of its anterooms.
- 38 (b). In cases where the presiding officer is also a member of the Senate at the time a recorded vote is being taken, the presiding officer shall request another Senator to cast his vote for him or shall cast his vote from the Chair.
- 38 (c). When a committee of conference is meeting it shall inform the Clerk of the place of meeting; and, when a vote be put, the presiding officer shall, before calling the vote, inform the Senate conferees of the pending vote and grant them a reasonable opportunity to return to the Chamber to vote.

XII.

Debate.

- 39 (a). While the presiding officer is reporting or putting any question, or the Clerk of the Senate is reporting a bill or resolution or calling the roll, or a Senator is addressing the Chair, strict order shall be observed. No Senator or other person shall give audible expression to his or her approval or disapproval of any proceeding before the Senate.
- 39 (b). The use of audible electronic devices used for transmitting and receiving communications is prohibited in Senate committee rooms and the Senate Chamber. The use of cellular telephones is prohibited in Senate committee rooms and the Senate Chamber. Violations of this rule shall be punishable as prescribed by the Senate Rules Committee.
- 40. If words are spoken in debate that give offense, exception thereto shall be taken the same day, and be stated in writing; and in such case, if the words are decided by the presiding officer, or by the Senate, upon an appeal, to be offensive, and they are not explained or retracted by the Senator who uttered them, he shall be subject to such action as the Senate may deem necessary.

- 41. When any member is about to speak in debate or deliver any matter to the Senate, he shall rise from his seat, and without advancing, with due respect, address "Mr. President," confining himself strictly to the point in debate, and avoiding all disrespectful language.
- 42. No member shall speak more than twice upon the same subject without leave of the Senate, nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak has spoken.
- 43. No question shall be debated until it has been stated by the presiding officer, and the mover shall have the right to explain his views in preference to any Senator.
- 44. During any debate any Senator, though he has spoken to the matter, may rise and speak to the orders of the Senate if they are transgressed, in case the presiding officer does not so rise and speak, but if the presiding officer stands up at any time, he is first to be heard, and while he is standing Senators shall keep their seats.
- 45. No Senator shall be allowed to be interrupted while speaking, except on points of order, to correct erroneous statements, or for a Senator to answer any questions that may be stated by the Senator speaking.
 - 46 (a). The following motions shall not be debated or spoken to except as hereinafter provided:
 - (i) A motion to adjourn.
 - (ii) A motion calling for a vote on the pending question.
 - (iii) A motion calling for a vote on the previous question.
 - (iv) A motion to suspend the Rules.
 - (v) A motion to close debate.
 - (vi) A motion to limit debate.
 - (vii) A motion to extend the limit of debate.
 - (viii) A motion to reconsider matters not debatable.
 - (ix) A motion to change, in case of two or more special and continuing orders.
- 46 (b). Upon the following motions, the mover shall be allowed five minutes to speak to his motion, to state the reasons therefor, and one member opposed to the motion shall be allowed a like time to speak to the motion, to state his objections:
 - (i) A motion for a special and continuing order.
 - (ii) A motion to appeal a ruling of the Chair.
- 46 (c). When a question not debatable is before the Senate, all incidental questions arising after it is stated shall be decided and settled without debate, whether on appeal or otherwise. This same Rule shall apply to all incidental questions arising after the presiding officer has put any question to the Senate.
- 46 (d). A motion to strike out, being lost, shall preclude neither amendment nor a motion to insert, nor a motion to strike out and insert.

- 46 (e). When a question is pending, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to pass by for the day, for the pending question, for the previous question, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein set out.
- 46 (f). Except as otherwise provided herein, the provisions of Rule 46 (e), a primary motion may be substituted once.

XIII. Reconsideration.

47. A question arising on a Senate Bill, Senate Resolution or Senate Joint Resolution being once determined must stand as the judgment of the Senate, and cannot during the course of that session of the General Assembly be drawn again into debate, unless a motion to reconsider a question which has been decided has been made by a Senator voting with the prevailing side, and unless made on the same day on which the vote was taken; however, if such action has not been communicated to the House, a motion to reconsider may be made within the next two days of actual session of the Senate thereafter provided further that when any question is decided in the negative simply for the want of a majority of the whole Senate, any Senator who was absent from the city of Richmond or detained from his seat by sickness at the time of the vote sought to be reconsidered may move its reconsideration; however, unless unanimous consent of the members of the Senate present and voting on a motion for a second or subsequent reconsideration be granted, no measure being once determined may be reconsidered more than once by the Senate during that session of the General Assembly. A Senator desiring such reconsideration shall confer with the Chairman of the Committee on Rules, or in his absence the most senior available member thereof, who shall consult with the chief spokesman for and against the measure, if there is any, and thereafter such Chairman or senior member may direct the Clerk to defer or expedite the transmittal of the action of the Senate on the measure to the House of Delegates to permit the making of such motion for reconsideration; however, in no event shall such deferral of transmittal hereunder be for more than one legislative day. This rule shall not preclude consideration of any House Bill, House Joint Resolution, or House amendment to a Senate Bill or a Senate Joint Resolution, regardless of whether such House measure involves a question already determined.

XIV. Suspension of Rules.

48. Any rule of the Senate may only, except where otherwise provided by the Constitution of Virginia, be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the senators elected. These Rules may be suspended by a vote of two-thirds of the senators elected.

XV. Appeals.

49. If the presiding officer rules on any matter under these Rules by his own act, or upon request of any Senator, and if any Senator objects to the ruling of the presiding officer, then an appeal to the Senate shall lie, and any motion to sustain the ruling of the presiding officer shall require a majority of those present to prevail.

XVI. Committee of the Whole.

50. The Senate may go into the Committee of the Whole only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of the members elected. When the Senate shall resolve itself into the Committee of the Whole, the President

shall leave the Chair and the President pro tempore shall preside in the Committee. If the President pro tempore is absent from the Senate, then the Senate shall elect a chairman to preside therein.

The Committee of the Whole shall consider and report on such subjects as may be committed to it by the Senate. The Rules of the Senate shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, so far as they are applicable. The proceedings in the Committee of the Whole shall not be recorded on the Journal of the Senate, except so far as reported to the Senate by the Chairman of the Committee.

XVII.

Senate Ethics Advisory Panel.

51. The Senate Ethics Advisory Panel shall be composed of five members: three of whom shall be former members of the Senate; and two of whom shall be citizens of the Commonwealth who have not previously held such office. The members shall be nominated by the Committee on Privileges and Elections of the Senate and confirmed by the Senate. Nominations shall be made so as to assure bipartisan representation on the Panel.

Court of Impeachment.

52. When, pursuant to the Constitution, the Senate sits as a Court for the trial of impeachments, the Rules covering the same shall be as the Rules of Procedure and Practice in the United States Senate when sitting on Impeachment Trials.

XIX.

Votes Required.

53. The votes required shall be as set forth in the Appendix to these Rules.

XX.

Construction of Rules.

- 54. The Rules of the Senate shall be adopted at the commencement of the first regular session of the General Assembly after the election of the Senate, and shall be in force for the succeeding four years unless amended or suspended as provided by these Rules. In the construction of the Rules, reference shall be had to the following sources in the following order:
 - (a) Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice.
 - (b) Standing Rules for Conducting Business in the Senate of the United States.

APPENDIX VOTES REQUIRED PURSUANT TO CONSTITUTION OR RULES OF THE SENATE

(1) Appeals from ruling of chair	a majority of the members voting, not less
	than16
	(Rule 49)

(2) Bills:	
(a) Ordinary bills	a majority of the members voting, not less than
(b) Appropriation Claim or Demand of State Debt or Charge New Office Tax	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11) (Same for House amendment or Conference report)
(c) (1) Bonds, general obligation	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. X, Sec. 9(b))
(2) Bonds, revenue	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. X, Sec. 9(c))
(d) Charter or "Special Act" for county, city, town or regional government	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. VII, Sec. 1) (Same for House amendment or Conference report)
(e) Printing or Reading dispensed	4/5 of the members voting, not less than17 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(f) Creating new office	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(3) Censure of a Senator	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Rule 18(h))
(4) Committee of the Whole, to go into	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Rule 50)
(5) Constitution, amending	
(a) Virginia Constitution, Bills or Resolutions proposing to amend	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. XII, Sec. 1)

(b) Amendment to But or Resolution proposing to amend Virginia Constitution	than21 (Const. Art. XII, Sec. 1)
(c) Virginia Constitutional Convention, calling of	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. XII, Sec. 2)
(d) United States Constitution, Resolutions proposing to ratify and amend	a majority of the members elected, not less than21
(e) United States Constitution, Resolutions proposing calling of a convention to amend	a majority of the members elected, not less than21
(6) Discharging Committee	a majority of the members voting, not less than 2/5 of the members elected16 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(7) Division of question required	1 Senator1 (Rule 31)
(8) Emergency Clause	4/5 of the members voting, not less than17 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 13)
(9) Expulsion of a Senator	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 7; Sec. 10; Rule 18(h))
(10) Extended Session 30 days	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 6)
(11) Governor, disability of	3/4 of the members elected, not less than30 (Const. Art. V, Sec. 16)
(12) Governor's recommendation for amending bill	a majority of the members present. In case of refusal, bill again sent to Governor (Const. Art. V, Sec. 6)
(13) Impeachment	2/3 of the members present, not less than14 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 17; Sec.10)
(14) Journal, reading waived	
(a) All sessions except reconvened special sessions with no business	a majority of the members voting not less than11 (Rule 3)
(b) Reconvened special sessions with no business	2 Senators2 (Rules 3 and 5)

(15) Protest entered upon Journal	1/3 of the members present, not less than7
(16) Reading or printing of a Bill dispensed	4/5 of the members voting, not less than17 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(17) Recorded vote, yeas and nays	1/5 of the members present,
(a) Floor	(Constitution Article IV, Sec. 10 and Rule 30)
(b) Rules Committee Rule 20(d)	1/5 of the committee membership, not less than3
(18) Referring certain violations of Conflict of Interest Act to Attorney General	a majority of the members voting, not less than11 (Rule 18 (h))
(19) Reprimand of a Senator	a majority of the members voting, not less than11 (Rule 18 (h))
(20) Resolutions other than those proposing a Constitutional amendment	a majority of the members voting, not less than16
(21) Suspending or amending Rules	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Rule 48)
(22) (a) Special and Continuing Order	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Rule 23 (a))
(b) Changing Special and Continuing Order	a majority of the members voting, not less than11 (Rule 23 (b))
(23) Supreme Court, Increase size of	3/5 of the members elected, voting at 2 consecutive regular sessions, not less than24 (Const. Art. VI, Sec. 2)
(24) Taxation: exempt property for religious, charitable or certain other purposes	3/4 of the members elected, not less than30 (Const. Art. X, Sec. 6)
(25) Veto, to override	2/3 of the members present, not less than a majority of the members elected21 (Const. Art. V, Sec. 6)
(26) Votes on elections, impeachments or expulsion of a Senator	names to be recorded in Journal. (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 10) (also see Secs. 7 & 17)

Senator Trumbo offered the following amendments:

1. Page 9, introduced, line 17, after *Commonwealth*. insert

Notwithstanding any provision herein the number of members on the Finance Committee shall be determined by the Committee on Rules, but shall not be less than 15 nor more than 17.

2. Page 12, introduced, line 17, after *session*. strike

remainder of line 17, all of line 18 and through the word members. on line 19

On motion of Senator Trumbo, the amendments were agreed to.

The resolution was ordered to be engrossed.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 1

Establishing the Rules of the Senate.

RESOLVED by the Senate of Virginia, That the following are adopted as the Rules of the Senate to supersede all previous Rules of the Senate:

RULES OF THE SENATE

I. Presiding Officer.

- 1. The presiding officer of the Senate shall be the Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth as the President of the Senate in accordance with Article V, Section 14, of the Constitution.
- 2 (a). There shall be elected by the Senate, on the first day of the session following the election of the Senate, a President pro tempore who shall serve for a term of four years and be a senior member in the Senate.
- 2 (b). In the event of the absence, disability or vacancy in the office of the Lieutenant Governor, the President pro tempore shall carry out the duties of the Lieutenant Governor as presiding officer.
- 2 (c). The President pro tempore shall have the right to name in open session, or if he is absent, in writing, a Senator to perform the duties of the presiding officer, but such substitution shall not extend beyond an adjournment of a daily session, except by unanimous consent of those present.
- 2 (d). In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Lieutenant Governor, or whenever the powers and duties of the Governor shall devolve upon the Lieutenant Governor, the President pro tempore shall have the right to name, in writing, a Senator to perform the duties of the presiding officer during his absence; and the Senator so named shall have the right to name, in open session, or in writing, if he is absent, a Senator to perform the duties of the presiding officer, but such substitution shall not extend beyond adjournment of a daily session, except by unanimous consent of those present.
- 3. The presiding officer, after taking the Chair pursuant to these Rules, and a quorum being present, shall cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read. The reading of the Journal may be waived by a majority of those Senators present and voting. The reading of the Journal may be waived at a reconvened session of a special session by at least two members present and voting, only if there is no business to consider in accordance to Article IV, Section 6 of the Constitution of Virginia. Any errors in the entries

shall be corrected, and the Journal being found correct, shall be signed by the presiding officer for that day and the Clerk of the Senate. The Journals, when so signed, shall be the official records of the proceedings of the Senate.

4. If any question is put upon a bill or resolution, the presiding officer shall state the same without argument.

II. Attendance and Adjournment.

- 5. A member of the Senate shall be a Senator elected to represent one of the forty senatorial districts. A majority of Senators shall constitute a quorum to do business; two may adjourn, and nine may order a call of the Senate, send for absentees, and make any order for their censure or discharge. However, not less than sixteen may meet by proclamation of the Governor under the provisions of Article IV, Section 8, of the Constitution. At a reconvened session of a special session when there is no business to consider in accordance to Article IV, Section 6 of the Constitution of Virginia, two members may convene the Senate, dispense with the reading of the Journal, and adjourn the Senate.
 - 6. No Senator shall absent himself from the service of the Senate without leave.

III. The Pages.

7. The Senate shall elect eleven pages and five pages shall be appointed by the following: one by the Lieutenant Governor; one by the President pro tempore; one by the chairman of the caucus of the majority party; one by the majority leader; and one by the minority leader. The pages shall be no less than thirteen and no more than fifteen years of age at the time of election or appointment, shall be residents of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and shall be elected or appointed for a term of one year. No page shall be eligible for reelection. Any such page so elected or appointed may be suspended or dismissed for cause by the Clerk of the Senate.

IV. The Clerk of the Senate.

- 8 (a). A Clerk of the Senate shall be elected by the Senate for a term of four years and shall thereafter continue in office until another is chosen. The oath of office shall be administered to the Clerk of the Senate by any person qualified by law to administer oaths. If a vacancy in the office of Clerk of the Senate occurs when the General Assembly is not in session, a successor shall be selected by the Committee on Privileges and Elections to serve until the first day of the next session, at a meeting to be called by the Chairman, or in his absence or inability to act, the next senior member of such Committee able and willing to do so. At least five days notice by certified mail of the time, place and purpose of the meeting shall be given all members of the Committee, and, at such meeting, the person receiving the votes of a majority of the members present and voting shall be elected to fill the vacancy.
- 8 (b). The Clerk of the Senate shall be the custodian of the public seal and design of armorial bearings of the Senate.
- 8 (c). The Clerk of the Senate shall be in charge of all records and papers of the Senate and the Clerk shall not suffer any such records or papers to be taken from the Clerk's desk or out of the Clerk's custody by any person except the Chairman or the clerk of a Committee, or any Senator on taking receipts for same. Amendments agreed to by the Senate shall be handled only by the Clerk of the Senate, or staff members designated by the Clerk, until after such amendments have been engrossed and verified.

- 8 (d). It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Senate to refer all bills and resolutions to the appropriate standing Committee as provided in these Rules.
- 8 (e). The Clerk of the Senate shall prepare a list of the Senators in order of seniority. Seniority shall be based upon longest continuous service in the Senate. However, if a Senator has previous interrupted service in the Senate, then the beginning date of such previous Senate service shall qualify the Senator for seniority before those Senators elected at the same time not having previous service in the Senate, and if a Senator has previous service in the House of Delegates then the beginning date of such House service shall qualify the Senator to seniority before those Senators elected to the Senate at the same time not having previous service in the House of Delegates. Senators elected at the same time without previous service in the Senate or House of Delegates shall have their seniority determined by a public drawing of lots, conducted by the Clerk of the Senate, to which all Senators involved shall be invited to attend. After the name of each Senator there shall be indicated the name of the political party under which the Senator was elected or abbreviation of the same; e.g., "Rep." or "Dem." If a Senator was not elected as a nominee of a political party, then such Senator shall be listed as an Independent, or "Ind."; however, if any Senator is elected at a special or general election and such Senator has, prior to such election, declared himself in writing a member of a political party during and prior to such election and the political party of his choice did not hold a convention or call a primary election for such election, such Senator shall be listed as a member of the party of which he declared himself a member.
- 8 (f). The Clerk of the Senate, after the election of Senators, shall assign desks to the individual Senators with the Senators elected as members of the majority party in the Senate in the chamber area beginning at the south side of the chamber until all such desks have been assigned, and then the Senators elected as members of the minority party in the Senate, and then any Senator not elected as a member of the two major political parties. The Clerk of the Senate shall also assign office space in such buildings as may be made available for the use of the Senate. Whenever feasible, the Clerk of the Senate shall give due consideration in assigning desks and office space to the seniority and request of a Senator. However, the desk of no Senator having immediate prior service in the Senate shall be reassigned unless he shall so request the Clerk of the Senate.

Should any Senator, however, during his term of office, cease to be a member of the political party of which he was a member at the time of his election, the Clerk of the Senate, upon such change in political party membership, is authorized to reassign desks and office space accordingly.

- 8 (g). Effective on July 1, 1990, the area of the General Assembly Building assigned to the members of the Senate, their legislative support staff, the staff of the Senate, the facilities and space for those charged with the maintenance, repair, and security of such building, and such space designated for the news media shall not be utilized or occupied as office space by any other person or persons, except by vote of the Senate Rules Committee.
- 8 (h). During the sessions, the Clerk shall provide postage and office supplies for official use by the Senators. Postage provided for use by members of the Senate during the sessions of the General Assembly shall be used as necessary to carry out the legislative duties of such members, and shall not be used for the purpose of mailing newsletters.
- 9. The Journal of the Senate shall be daily drawn up by the Clerk of the Senate, and shall be read the succeeding day, unless the reading thereof is waived as provided in these Rules; it shall be printed under the supervision of the Clerk of the Senate and delivered to the Senators without delay.
- 10. The Clerk of the Senate shall appoint the following: a deputy clerk and such staff as necessary to perform the work of the Senate, including a secretary designated by the President of the Senate and assigned to him. The Clerk may also appoint such number of messengers as may be required. The Clerk of

the Senate shall also appoint such committee clerks as may be necessary after consultation with, and the approval of, the Chairmen of the several Committees. All committee clerks so appointed shall remain in the Capitol or other legislative facilities during the sessions of the Senate, and committee clerks shall be assigned for duties with various standing Committees by the Clerk of the Senate, after consultation by the Clerk of the Senate and with the approval of the Chairman of each such Committee. Each clerk shall perform any other duties that the Clerk of the Senate shall require, when not employed by their respective standing Committees. Clerks may be removed by the Clerk of the Senate, after consultation with, and the approval of, the Chairman of the Committee to which such clerk is assigned. The Clerk of the Senate shall have supervision over all employees of the Senate. During sessions, the Clerk shall provide postage and office supplies for official use by the Senators.

- 11 (a). Before reading each bill or resolution by title, the Clerk of the Senate shall announce, either by individual bill or resolution or by block, whether it is the first, second, or third time of such reading.
- 11 (b). The Clerk of the Senate shall keep at the Clerk's desk, during the sittings of the Senate, a calendar which shows the business of the Senate. The Clerk shall have printed and placed on the desk of each member, before the assembling of the Senate each day, a calendar of pending bills and resolutions. The Clerk shall prepare a list of all bills and resolutions offered on the preceding day, with the names of the patrons, titles of the bills or resolutions, and the Committees to which the same have been referred under these Rules.
- 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk of the Senate, without special order therefor, to communicate to the House any action of the Senate upon business coming from the House, or upon matters requiring the concurrence of that body, but no such communication shall be made in relation to any action of the Senate while it remains open for consideration.
- 13. The Clerk of the Senate shall, at the beginning of the term after the election of Senators, have printed and bound with the manual and rules, etc., the Constitution of Virginia and the Constitution of the United States for the use of the Senators. Supplements to said manual shall be issued as circumstances may require.
- 14 (a). Whenever the Clerk of the Senate is absent, the deputy appointed pursuant to law and these Rules shall exercise the powers and perform the duties conferred and imposed upon the Clerk of the Senate by law and these Rules, by and with the consent of the Committee on Rules.
- 14 (b). In the discharge of all the duties assigned to the Clerk, and such other duties as the Clerk may from time to time undertake, the Clerk shall be subject to the direction of the Committee on Rules.

V. Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeepers.

- 15. A Sergeant-at-Arms, a Chamber Doorkeeper, a Gallery Doorkeeper and their assistants shall be elected by the Senate, and shall continue in office at the pleasure of the Committee on Rules for a term not exceeding four years. Except as otherwise provided by these Rules, their duties shall be prescribed by the Committee on Rules.
- 16. Except by order of the Senate, no Senator shall be taken into custody by the Sergeant-at-Arms on any grounds other than to quell a breach of the peace until the matter is examined by the Committee on Privileges and Elections and reported to the Senate.
- 17 (a). The Chamber Doorkeeper and the Gallery Doorkeeper shall be constantly at their post during the sessions of the Senate and shall permit no one to enter freely or remain upon the floor of the Senate

during the session, except the President of the Senate; members of the General Assembly; officers and employees of the Clerk of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Delegates; and, representatives of the news media in such numbers as may be seated in accommodations provided for them at the press tables.

- 17 (b). Members of a Senator's family and such persons whom a Senator may invite shall be entitled to seats in a reserved section of the gallery. Representatives of the news media who cannot be accommodated with seats at press tables on the floor may also be entitled to seats in a reserved section of the gallery.
- 17 (c). One-half hour prior to the convening of every session, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall clear the floor of the Senate of all persons other than those who are authorized to be there during each session and shall not permit unauthorized persons upon the floor of the Senate for fifteen minutes following the conclusion of every session.
- 17 (d). Whenever any person requests an interview with a Senator or the Clerk of the Senate, the Doorkeeper shall send the request by a messenger.
- 17 (e). The Doorkeeper shall direct all persons not entitled to entry on the floor of the Senate, as set out above, to the gallery of the Senate.

VI.

Standing Committees.

- 18. At the commencement of each session after the election of Senators, the following standing Committees shall be elected for a term of four years with the number of members indicated, to which there shall be referred by the Clerk of the Senate bills and resolutions as hereinafter set forth:
- 18 (a). A Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning agriculture; air and water pollution and solid waste disposal; conservation of land and water resources; crustaceans and bivalves; all matters of environment, forest, fresh and salt water fishing, game, mining, parks and recreation, petroleum products, and tourism.
- 18 (b). A Committee on Commerce and Labor, fifteen Senators, to consider all matters concerning banking; commerce; commercial law; corporations; industry; insurance; labor; manufacturing; partnerships; public utilities, except matters relating to transportation; workmen's compensation and unemployment matters.
- 18 (c). A Committee for Courts of Justice, fifteen Senators, to consider matters relating to the Courts of the Commonwealth and the Justices and Judges thereof, including the nominations of such Justices and Judges where provided by the Constitution and statutes of Virginia; and all matters concerning the criminal laws of the Commonwealth; together with all matters concerning contracts, domestic relations, eminent domain, fiduciaries, garnishments, homestead and all other exemptions, magistrates, mechanics' and other liens, notaries public and out-of-state commissioners, property and conveyances, wills and decedents' estates.

It shall report to the Senate the names of such persons as it shall find qualified for election as a Justice or Judge of the Commonwealth. Senators, all or part of whose Senate Districts are within the Circuit or District for which a Judge is to be elected, shall jointly nominate a qualified person for such election. If such Senators are unable to agree on a nominee, any Senator may nominate a qualified person for such Circuit or District.

18 (d). A Committee on Education and Health, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning education; persons under disability; public buildings; public health; mental health; mental retardation and health professions.

18 (e). A Committee on Finance, not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen Senators, to consider matters concerning auditing; bills and resolutions for appropriations; the budget of the Commonwealth; claims; general and special revenues of the Commonwealth; all taxation and all matters concerning the expenditure of funds of the Commonwealth. [Notwithstanding any provision herein the number of members on the Finance Committee shall be determined by the Committee on Rules, but shall not be less than 15 nor more than 17.]

18 (f). A Committee on General Laws, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning affirmation and bonds; the boundaries, jurisdiction and emblems of the Commonwealth; cemeteries; conflict of interests, except those concerning members of the judiciary, or solely the legal profession, provided that any such matter involving the legal profession and others, after being reported by this Committee, shall be rereferred by the Chairman of the Committee to the Committee for Courts of Justice for consideration of the matters relating only to the legal profession; consumer affairs; fire protection; housing; inter- or intra-government information technology applications and uses other than those proposed or used to support the operations of the General Assembly or the Senate; land offices; libraries; lotteries; military and war emergency; nuisances; oaths; printing; professions and occupations, except the health and legal professions; religious and charitable matters; state governmental reorganization; veterans' affairs; warehouses; and matters not specifically referable to other committees, including, but not limited to, matters relating to technology, engineering, or electronic research, development, policy, standards, measurements, or definitions, or the scientific, technical, or technological requirements thereof, except for those affecting the operations of the General Assembly or the Senate.

18 (g). A Committee on Local Government, fifteen Senators, to consider matters of local government in the counties, cities, towns, regions or districts, planning boards and commissions and authorities, except matters relating to the compensation of elected officeholders, where funds of the Commonwealth are involved.

18 (h). A Committee on Privileges and Elections, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning voting; apportionment; constitutional amendments; elections; elected officeholders; reprimand, censure, or expulsion of a Senator; and nominations and appointments to any office or position in the Commonwealth, except Justices and Judges of the Commonwealth. It shall consider all grievances and propositions, federal relations and interstate matters. It shall examine the oath taken by each Senator and the certificate of election furnished by the proper office and report thereon to the Senate. It shall review and report as may be required in cases involving financial disclosure statements and shall recommend disciplinary action by majority vote where appropriate. It shall report in all cases involving contested elections the principles and reasons upon which their resolves are founded. It shall determine and report on all matters referred to it by the Senate Ethics Advisory Panel as set forth in the statutes.

Whenever the Clerk receives a report of the Senate Ethics Advisory Panel or a resolution seeking the reprimand, censure, or expulsion of a Senator, he shall refer it forthwith to the Committee on Privileges and Elections. The Committee shall consider the matter, conduct such hearings as it shall deem necessary, and, in all cases report its determination of the matter, together with its recommendations and reasons for its resolves, to the Senate. If the Committee deems disciplinary action warranted, it shall report a resolution offered by a member of the Committee to express such action. Any such resolution reported by the Committee shall be a privileged matter. The Senate as a whole shall then consider the resolution, and, by recorded vote, either (i) defeat the resolution or take one or more of the following actions; (ii) by a majority vote of the Senators present and voting, reprimand the Senator; (iii) by a majority vote of the elected membership of the Senate, censure the Senator and strip the Senator of seniority, so that the

Senator shall be last; (iv) by a two-thirds vote of the elected membership of the Senate, expel the Senator; (v) in the event the Senate finds a knowing violation of § 2.1-639.38 or subsection C of § 2.1-639.40 of the Code of Virginia, by a majority vote of the Senators present and voting, refer the matter to the Attorney General for such action as the Attorney General shall deem appropriate.

The Committee on Privileges and Elections shall make all appointments to study committees and commissions in the number authorized for the Senate, whether the authority is limited to Senate members or other persons. It shall appoint members of the Senate to such other committees as may be required to serve as joint committees with the House of Delegates under its Rules, and shall appoint members of the Senate to serve as Senate members on any Committee or Commission required by statute. If no member of a Senate standing committee specified in a study resolution is able to serve, the Committee on Privileges and Elections may appoint a member of the Senate at large to the study notwithstanding the provisions of the enabling resolution.

- 18 (i). A Committee on Rehabilitation and Social Services, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning alcoholic beverages; correctional and penal institutions; drugs; morals; social services and welfare.
- 18 (j). A Committee on Transportation, fifteen Senators, to consider matters concerning airports; airspaces; airways; the laws concerning motor vehicles relating to rules of the road or traffic regulations; heliports; highways; port facilities; public roads and streets; transportation safety; public waterways; railways; seaports; transportation companies or corporations; and transportation public utilities. Any matter relating to rules of the road or traffic regulations which include a change in a penalty shall be rereferred by the Committee to the Committee for Courts of Justice.

VII. Committee on Rules.

19 (a). A Committee on Rules, which shall be in addition to the foregoing standing Committees, sixteen Senators, consisting of the standing Committee Chairs; the President pro tempore, if the person is not a Chair; the Majority Leader, if the person is not a Chair; the Minority Leader; and members to comprise the sixteen. The Chair of the Committee on Rules shall not be Chair of any standing Committee. The Committee shall consider all resolutions amending or altering the Rules of the Senate; all joint rules with the House of Delegates; all bills and resolutions creating study committees or commissions; and all other resolutions except those of a purely procedural nature, those concerning nominations and appointments to any office or position in the Commonwealth including the nominations of Justices and Judges, and those concerning constitutional amendments. The Committee may report such bills or resolutions with the recommendation that they be passed, or that they be rereferred to another Committee. In considering a bill or resolution, the Committee is empowered to sit while the Senate is in session. [Notwithstanding any other provision herein, the number of members on standing committees of the Senate shall be determined by the Committee on Rules, but no committee shall have less than fifteen members.] There shall be a subcommittee of the Committee consisting of the Chair and six members appointed by the Chair which shall exercise on behalf of the Committee such powers as are delegated to the Committee when acting jointly with the Committee on Rules of the House of Delegates.

19 (b). If there is any objection as to the referral by the Clerk of the Senate of any bill or resolution to any standing Committee or any matter relating to the Office of the Clerk, the Committee on Rules shall hear the same, resolve the issue and report to the Senate.

19 (c). The Committee on Rules shall consider and determine all matters concerning the news media in the Senate chamber; all matters concerning joint assemblies with the House of Delegates and such persons, not members of the Senate, who are to be permitted to address the Senate; and all matters

concerning the utilization of the facilities available to the Senate and its membership. It shall prescribe the duties not otherwise prescribed for the Clerk, Sergeant-at-Arms, Doorkeeper, Assistant Doorkeeper, and Gallery Doorkeeper.

- 19 (d). The Committee on Rules shall from time to time prescribe such requirements as will expedite the flow of the work of the Senate, all such requirements being subject to the approval of the Senate.
- 19 (e). Postage provided for use by members of the Senate during Sessions of the General Assembly shall be used as necessary to carry out the legislative duties of such members, and shall not be used for the purpose of mailing newsletters.
- 19 (f). The Chair of the Committee on Rules shall appoint a subcommittee to review the financial disclosure forms filed annually by members or candidates and shall determine whether each form is correct and complete as filed or requires correction, augmentation, or revision by the member or candidate involved, who shall be directed in writing to make the changes required within such time as shall be set by the Committee.

Additional review shall be made of any financial disclosure form by the Committee on Rules upon a request in writing by ten percent of the membership of the Senate on the basis of newly discovered evidence. This review shall be made promptly, the adequacy of filing determined, and notice of the determination of the Committee sent in writing to the member involved. If a financial form is found to need correction, augmentation, or revision, the member or candidate involved shall be directed in writing to make the changes required within such time as shall be set by the Committee.

19 (g). There shall be a Subcommittee on Standards of Conduct of the Committee on Rules, consisting of three members, one of whom shall be a member of the minority party, appointed by the Chair. The Subcommittee shall consider any request by a Senator for an advisory opinion as to whether the facts in a particular case would constitute a violation of the Rules of the Senate or any statute enacted relative to conflicts of interests, and may consider any other matters assigned to it by the Committee on Rules. Any Senator requesting such an advisory opinion shall submit the request in writing, addressed to the Chair of the Committee on Rules, and shall set forth specifically the facts relative to the opinion sought. The Subcommittee shall convene as soon as practicable, granting the Senator requesting the opinion the right to appear and, upon the conclusion of its deliberations, the Subcommittee shall submit its written opinion to the full Committee on Rules. The Committee on Rules shall consider the written opinion submitted by the Subcommittee and, if accepted, the same shall constitute an advisory opinion for the conduct of the members of the Senate on the issues set forth. The Clerk of the Senate shall maintain a record of such advisory opinions, which shall be available to any member of the Senate.

19 (h). Any Senator who wishes to present a person to the Senate shall first seek the approval of the Committee on Rules. The Senator shall submit a written request to the Chair of the Committee and a copy of the request to the Clerk of the Senate, 48 hours prior to the time of the presentation. The Committee or a subcommittee designated by the Chair shall determine the merit of the presentation and notify the Senator of its decision. The submission of the written request and the approval of the Committee or a subcommittee designated by the Chair shall not be required to present members of the Virginia Congressional Delegation and former members of the Virginia Senate. Whenever possible, a person shall be presented to the Senate on Tuesdays and Thursdays during the morning hour of the session.

VIII.

Composition and Procedures of Committees.

20 (a). The total membership of all committees and the membership of each standing committee shall be composed of members of the two major political parties in the Commonwealth in proportion to the

number of Senators of each of such political parties, as nearly as practicable, and as nearly as practicable with equal membership of resident Senators from the several congressional districts of the Commonwealth as the same exist on the date of election of the Senate. As nearly as practicable, no more than two resident Senators in the same congressional district shall serve on the same Committee. However, if none of the resident Senators of the same congressional district makes a request, in writing, for a particular Committee assignment, this requirement may be waived. No member shall be removed from the committee to which he or she was elected, except by a two-thirds vote of the members elected or by forfeiture under these rules.

The standing Committees may also include any Senator not elected as a member of the two major political parties. All members of the Senate shall be elected to the standing Committees, where practicable. No member of the Senate shall serve on more than four, nor less than three, standing Committees. When the Committees are elected, the Senator first named shall be the Chair. However, a Senator shall serve as Chair of only one of the standing committees. Next shall be listed the members, listed by seniority and by the date elected to the committee.

Should any Senator, during his term of office, cease to be a member of the political party of which he was a member at the time of his election, he shall be deemed, thereby, to have forfeited all Committee memberships to which he may have been elected.

20 (b). Any vacancy in Committee membership during the four-year term of the Committee members shall be filled in the manner in which Committee members are elected in the first instance.

20 (c). The standing Committees shall meet at such time and place as shall be designated by the Committee on Rules, after consultation with the respective Committee Chair, and the fixed time and place of Committee meetings shall be published.

20 (d). All Committee meetings shall be held in public.

However, executive sessions may be held pursuant to applicable provisions of law upon a recorded vote. Except as provided herein, a recorded vote of members upon each measure shall be taken and the name and number of those voting for, against or abstaining reported with the bill or resolution and ordered printed on the Calendar. A recorded vote shall not be necessary to report a resolution, if that resolution does not have a specific vote requirement pursuant to these Rules. A Senator who has a personal interest in the transaction, as defined in § 2.1-639.31 of the Code of Virginia, shall neither vote nor be counted upon it, and he shall withdraw, or invoke this Rule not to be counted, prior to the taking of any vote upon it, by stating the same before the Committee, and the fact shall be recorded by the Committee Clerk and reported along with the votes of the Committee members on the bill or resolution. If a Senator invokes this rule, the Senator shall not participate, directly or indirectly, in the matter wherein the rule is invoked. Pairs may be taken in Committee voting as provided in Rule 36.

20 (e). The majority of any Committee shall constitute a quorum. Any Senator attending and recorded as present at a Committee meeting who must depart prior to the rising of the Committee, may designate, in writing, one member of the Committee to vote his proxy for the duration of his absence, but for no longer than the meeting of the Committee at which the proxy is given. Proxies are not transferable. The Chair shall be informed in open session of the proxy authority prior to the departure of the Senator so leaving.

20 (f). Any bill or resolution introduced in an even-numbered year, and not reported to the Senate by a Committee may, upon the majority vote of the elected membership of the Committee to which it has been referred, be continued on the agenda of the Committee for hearings and Committee action during the interim between sessions or for future action by the Committee during the following odd-numbered year regular sessions. A bill or resolution may be continued only one year from an even-numbered year session

and not otherwise. The Committee shall report, prior to the adjournment sine die of the Senate, such bills or resolutions as shall be continued and the Clerk of the Senate shall enter upon the Journal the fact that such bill or resolution has been continued.

The Senate, upon consideration of any bill or resolution on the Calendar, may recommit, in accordance with these Rules, the bill or resolution to the Committee reporting the same, and direct the Committee to continue the bill or resolution until the following odd-numbered year regular session, and hold such hearings or render such further consideration of the bill or resolution as the Committee may deem proper.

The Chair of the Committee, or the majority of the elected membership of a Committee, may call meetings of the Committee during the interim between sessions to study, call hearings, and consider any bill or resolution continued for further action at the odd-numbered year session, or to consider such other matters as may be germane to the duties of the Committee.

The provisions of this Rule relating to legislative continuity between sessions shall be subject to the provisions of Article IV, Section 7, of the Constitution of Virginia.

- 20 (g). Each Committee shall have a clerk appointed by the Clerk of the Senate, after consultation with the Chair of the Committee, and such Committee counsel or other staff assistants as a majority of the elected membership of the Committee deem necessary.
- 20 (h). The Chair of any Committee may appoint subcommittees to consider a particular bill or resolution or to consider matters relative to a portion of the work of the Committee. Such subcommittees shall make recommendations to the Committee. The Chair of the full Committee shall be an ex officio member of all subcommittees and entitled to vote, but shall not be counted as a member for purposes of a quorum. All subcommittees shall be governed by the Rules of the Senate.
- 20 (i). Any Committee of the Senate may, at its discretion, confer with any Committee of the House of Delegates having under consideration the same subject and arrange joint meetings, hearings or studies, as the Committees deem appropriate.
- 20 (j). A Committee, after considering a bill or resolution referred to it may, with or without recommendation, rerefer the same to another Committee to consider applicable portions of such bill or resolution as are germane to another Committee under the Rules, or may report it to the Senate (i) without amendment, (ii) with recommendation that a Committee amendment be adopted, or (iii) with recommendation that it be rereferred to another Committee (either with or without amendment), in which latter event the Clerk of the Senate shall so rerefer unless the Senate shall otherwise direct. A recorded vote of members upon each measure shall be taken and the name and number of those voting for, against or abstaining reported or rereferred with the bill or resolution and ordered printed on the Calendar. A recorded vote shall not be necessary to report or rerefer a resolution, if that resolution does not have a specific vote requirement pursuant to these Rules.
- 20 (k). Any bill, except the budget bill sent down by the Governor, whose principal objective is taxation or which establishes a special fund or any type of nonreverting fund, whether or not such bill may also require an appropriation, tax, special or general revenue, shall first be referred to the Standing Committee which has jurisdiction of the subject matter of the bill as defined in rules 18 (a) through 18 (j) of the Rules of the Senate. If said bill is reported by the committee of original jurisdiction then said bill shall be rereferred by the Committee to the Finance Committee.
- 20 (1). The Senate members of any committee of conference with the House of Delegates shall be designated by the Chair of the Committee to which the bill or resolution in conference was first referred

by the Clerk of the Senate. If a Senate bill or resolution is in conference, the chief patron of the same shall be a first conferee and, where feasible, members of a Committee to which the bill or resolution was referred or rereferred shall comprise the conferees. Whenever there is a minority viewpoint of the Senate, such minority shall be represented on the conference Committee. The minority viewpoint shall be based upon the following:

- (i) Vote on final passage by the Senate, in the case of a House bill or House joint resolution.
- (ii) Vote on concurrence of amendment(s) or substitute proposed by the House of Delegates, in the case of a Senate bill or Senate joint resolution.

Any conference report must be agreed to by the majority of the members of the conference committee before it may be filed with the Senate. If the report of the first named conference is rejected by the Senate or the conferees cannot agree, the Chair shall designate the same or new conferees in the event a second conference is formed.

Conferees shall not insert in their report matters not committed to them by either house, nor shall they strike from the bill or resolution in conference matters agreed to by both houses.

20 (m). Committees of the Senate are authorized to seek and obtain, in the period of time between sessions of the General Assembly, the services of citizens of the Commonwealth whose function will be to participate with such Committees or Subcommittees thereof in reviewing legislation or in performing any referred study or study initiated by the Committee or its Chair.

Persons appointed to serve shall receive reimbursement for their actual and reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of services for the Committees. For this purpose and for such other expenses as may be occasioned by the conduct of any Committee study, payments shall be made from the general appropriation to the Senate.

Persons who are asked by a Committee Chair to appear before a committee or subcommittee to offer expert testimony may receive reimbursement for their actual and reasonable expenses if approved by the Chair, in consultation with the Clerk.

20 (n). Whenever a bill is introduced that contains matters that would be appropriate for an executive reorganization plan as provided for in Chapter 1.1 of Title 2.1 of the Code of Virginia or which proposes that the Commonwealth provide new services or abolish any existing service, it shall have the word "Organization" stamped upon its covers.

IX. Order of Business.

- 21. At the appointed hour, the presiding officer of the Senate shall take the chair and call the Senate to order, and the order of business thereafter shall be as follows:
 - (a) A period of devotions.
 - (b) A roll call of members present.
 - (c) The reading of the Journal.
 - (d) A period to be called the "morning hour," for the following purposes:

- i. to dispose of communications from the House of Delegates, the Executive, and the Judiciary.
- ii. to receive reports from the Committees, for which purpose they shall be called by the Clerk unless the Senate shall direct otherwise.
 - iii. to recognize and welcome visitors to the Senate.

iv. to receive resolutions and bills, but such resolutions and bills may be received at the Clerk's desk at any time after the "morning hour," with leave of the Senate.

- (e) Consideration of unfinished business of the previous days or of the session.
- (f) Consideration of the Calendar of the Senate for that day, for which purpose the Calendar shall be called by the Clerk of the Senate.
- (g) Upon completion of the Calendar and such other business as may come before the Senate, a recess or adjournment shall then be taken.
- 22. To expedite the business of the Senate, it may order the convening of a "special morning session," at which session no vote shall be taken or other business transacted except the introduction of bills and resolutions. Upon the completion thereof, such session shall recess to such time as the Senate may have theretofore ordered. Such "special morning session" shall be convened by the presiding officer or President pro tempore unless otherwise designated. The "special morning session" shall be considered adjourned upon the convening of the daily session.
- 23 (a). Notwithstanding Rule 21 and Rule 22, any subject may, by a recorded vote of a majority of the members elected, be made a special and continuing order, to commence at a time to be fixed by the Senate, and when the time so fixed for its consideration arises, the presiding officer shall lay it before the Senate.
- 23 (b). When two or more special and continuing orders have been made for the same time, they shall have precedence according to the order in which they were severally assigned, and that order shall only be changed by majority vote of those present. All motions to change such order shall be decided without debate.
- 24. When a bill or resolution of the House of Delegates is passed or rejected by the Senate, the fact of the passage or rejection, with the bill or resolution, shall be communicated to the House of Delegates.
- 25 (a). All bills, resolutions or other business originating in the Senate and all bills, resolutions or other business sent from the House of Delegates shall be dispatched in the order in which they are introduced or received, unless the Senate shall otherwise direct.
- 25 (b). Bills or resolutions of either house shall be divided on the Calendar between the designation "Uncontested Calendar" and "Regular Calendar," and be considered in such order. When such a division is made for bills or resolutions, the Uncontested Calendar shall not include any bills or resolutions (i) which receive a dissenting vote or abstention in committee, or (ii) to which objection is made by any Senator on first reading. Any bills or resolutions shall be removed from the Uncontested Calendar at any time at the request of any Senator. Resolutions which do not have a specific vote requirement pursuant to these Rules shall not be placed on the Uncontested Calendar but may be divided separately.
- 25 (c). It shall be the duty of the Clerk to see that the printing and engrossing, when ordered, shall be done in such time that the bills and resolutions may be acted upon according to their priorities upon the

Calendar. If, however, any bill or resolution is not ready when it is reached upon the Calendar, it shall be passed by, and be allowed to retain its place upon the Calendar.

- 25 (d). When the Calendar has been called through, it may be called again in order to dispose of any business that may be ready, and if there is none, the business of the "morning hour" shall be resumed and disposed of; but the business of the "morning hour" shall in no case be allowed to interfere with that of the Calendar without the unanimous consent of the members present.
- 26 (a). No law shall be enacted except by bill. Every bill, upon its introduction, shall be referred to the appropriate Committee. No bill shall become a law until the procedures required by Article IV, Section 11, of the Constitution of Virginia have been observed.
- 26 (b). No bill expressly amending any existing law shall be offered by any member unless or until the original and all copies thereof have been prepared so as to indicate deletions and additions. Each bill or resolution shall be signed by at least one Senator. Any bill or resolution introduced in the Senate may show as "House Patrons" the signatures of members of the House of Delegates. The title of any bill having any provisions pertaining to taxation or revenues shall so indicate. The form for deletions and additions shall be to set forth the material deleted with lines through such material, e.g., deleted material or words, and to underscore the words added, before they are received in the Senate. However, the stricken material and underscoring and italics in the printed bill, enrolled bills, and printed Acts shall not be considered evidence of all amendments to any bill or existing statute, but merely as an aid for quick reference to amended portions. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as requiring the use of stricken material or underscoring when new words are substituted for existing words where the new words or the omission of words does not change the sense or meaning of the act.
- 26 (c). The title of a bill or resolution and all amendments offered thereto shall be entered upon the Journal, except the amendments in the nature of a substitute shall be printed separately, and only the titles thereof entered upon the Journal.
- 26 (d). Any Senate bill or resolution which has been amended during the legislative process by the Senate shall be engrossed and reproduced by the Clerk of the Senate, as soon as practicable, in sufficient numbers for the members of the Senate and House of Delegates, and the reproduced bill or resolution shall be printed on paper of a different color.
- 26 (e). The designation of "Senate Bill" or "Senate Resolution" or "Senate Joint Resolution" shall not be changed nor amended after a bill or resolution is introduced in the Senate. Nor shall the designation of "House Bill" or "House Joint Resolution" be changed or amended after the bill or resolution is received by the Senate.
- 26 (f). Any member of the Senate or House of Delegates who requests in writing to the Clerk that he be added as a co-patron of any bill or resolution, provided that seven calendar days have not elapsed since the introduction of such bill or resolution in the Senate and that such bill or resolution is in its original form as introduced, shall be listed in the Journal as a co-patron of such bill or resolution, and shall be so listed on such bill or resolution at its next printing, if any.

Any member of the Senate or House of Delegates may also request in writing to the Clerk that his name be removed as a co-patron of any bill or resolution provided that seven calendar days have not elapsed since its introduction and that such bill or resolution is in its original form as introduced, and thereafter his name shall not be listed in the Journal as a co-patron of such bill or resolution, nor shall his name be listed on such bill or resolution at its next printing, if any.

- 26 (g). Any commemorating or honoring resolutions shall conform to the form and procedure set forth by the Clerk of the Senate and shall not be referred to the Committee on Rules, but shall be placed upon the Calendar on the next Thursday of the session and shall be considered for approval on said day; however, any one member may object to such consideration and the same shall be continued to the next Thursday session or any member may move that the same be referred to the Committee on Rules. No exception to this Rule 26 (g) shall be made, unless the Senator proposing such exception has first presented it at a meeting of the Committee on Rules and a majority of the members elected to such Committee has voted in favor of the exception.
- 27. Bills or resolutions originating in the House of Delegates and communicated to the Senate shall be read by title the first time when received and referred to the appropriate Committee unless otherwise directed by the Senate.
- 28 (a). No bill or resolution reported from a Committee of the Senate shall be recommitted or amended until it has been twice read by title, nor shall any Senate bill or resolution be amended after its third reading, except by the unanimous consent of the Senate. House bills or resolutions may be recommitted or amended at any time before their final passage, but a bill or resolution which has been recommitted to a Committee, when reported by Committee, shall be restored on the Calendar to the status it had before it was recommitted.
- 28 (b). A motion for a second reading by title, and a motion for recommitting a bill or resolution, may be submitted at the same time; but the question upon these motions shall be put separately if required by any Senator.
- 28 (c). In the case of a House bill or resolution, engrossment shall only apply to such amendments as may have been made in the Senate.
- 29 (a). Resolutions and joint resolutions, after being reported from Committee, shall lie on the table at least one day, unless otherwise ordered. Communications from the Executive shall lie on the table at least one day after being read by the Clerk of the Senate, unless otherwise ordered.
- 29 (b). Whenever a Senate bill or resolution is reported to the Senate with one or more House amendments, copies of all such amendments shall be furnished to each Senator. The same shall apply to amendments proposed by a Senate committee or by a Senator, unless otherwise ordered by the Senate.
- 30. Every question shall be put in the affirmative and the presiding officer shall declare whether the yeas or the nays have it, which declaration shall stand as the judgment of the Senate. The yeas and nays on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the Journal. On the final vote of any bill, and on the vote in any election or impeachment conducted in the General Assembly or on the expulsion of a Senator, the name of each Senator voting, and how he voted shall be recorded in the Journal. After the roll has been taken, and before the vote is announced by the presiding officer, any Senator shall have the right to correct any mistake committed in enrolling his name and the presiding officer shall order the vote to be stricken.
- 31. Any Senator may call for a division of the question, which shall be divided if it comprehends propositions so distinct in substance that, one being taken away, a substantive proposition shall remain for the decision of the Senate.
- 32. Upon the determination of a question, any Senator may enter his protest upon the Journal, with the consent of one-third of the Senators present; and on the question "Shall the protest be entered on the Journal?", no privileged motion as set out in Rules 46 (a) or Rule 46 (b) shall be in order except to adjourn.

33. Whenever the Senate proceeds to consider any nominations or appointments after the same have been reported by the appropriate Committee, which are subject to the choice or ratification of the Senate, and when it is so ordered by the Senate pursuant to Chapter 21 of Title 2.1 of the Code of Virginia, the same shall be considered in executive session.

X. The Pending and Previous Question.

- 34. Upon a motion for the pending question, agreed to by a majority of the Senators present, as indicated by a recorded vote, and there being no other motions afforded priority by these Rules, the presiding officer shall immediately put the pending question. All incidental questions of order arising after a motion for the pending question is made, and pending such motion, shall be decided, whether on appeal or otherwise, without debate.
- 35. Upon a motion for the previous question, agreed to by a majority of the Senators present, as indicated by a recorded vote, and there being no other motions afforded priority by these Rules, the presiding officer shall immediately put the question, first upon the amendments in the order prescribed in the Rules, and then upon the main question. If the previous question be not ordered, debate may continue as if the motion had not been made.

XI. Taking the Vote.

- 36. Every Senator present in the chamber, when any question is put or vote taken, shall vote or be counted as voting on one side or the other, except in the case of pairs, as hereinafter provided for; but a Senator who has a personal interest in the transaction, as defined in § 2.1-639.31 of the Code of Virginia, shall neither vote nor be counted upon it, and he shall withdraw, or invoke this rule not to be counted, prior to the division and the fact shall be recorded on the voting machine. If a Senator invokes this rule, the Senator shall not participate, directly or indirectly, in the matter wherein the rule is invoked. Pairs upon any question pending may be made and entered upon the Journal, and in such cases shall be announced immediately upon completion of the roll call, and before the announcement of its result. Pairs may be general or special. General pairs shall extend to and include all motions, amendments, or other proceedings in aid of or against the question pending, and which is the subject of the pairs. Special pairs shall depend in their scope upon the agreement between the Senators making the same, but in absence of a specific agreement, the presumption shall be conclusive that the pairs are general. The Senator announcing a pair shall be counted as present for the purposes of establishing a quorum. Pairs may be taken in Committee votes under this rule herein set forth.
- 37. The voting machine may be used for the call of the roll, for recording abstentions under Rule 36, or for the affirmative and the negative of the question.
- 38 (a). No Senator shall be allowed to vote unless he is in attendance at the session at the time the Senate is being divided, or before a determination of the question upon a call of the roll, and is physically present in the Chamber, or one of its anterooms.
- 38 (b). In cases where the presiding officer is also a member of the Senate at the time a recorded vote is being taken, the presiding officer shall request another Senator to cast his vote for him or shall cast his vote from the Chair.
- 38 (c). When a committee of conference is meeting it shall inform the Clerk of the place of meeting; and, when a vote be put, the presiding officer shall, before calling the vote, inform the Senate conferees of the pending vote and grant them a reasonable opportunity to return to the Chamber to vote.

XII. Debate.

- 39 (a). While the presiding officer is reporting or putting any question, or the Clerk of the Senate is reporting a bill or resolution or calling the roll, or a Senator is addressing the Chair, strict order shall be observed. No Senator or other person shall give audible expression to his or her approval or disapproval of any proceeding before the Senate.
- 39 (b). The use of audible electronic devices used for transmitting and receiving communications is prohibited in Senate committee rooms and the Senate Chamber. The use of cellular telephones is prohibited in Senate committee rooms and the Senate Chamber. Violations of this rule shall be punishable as prescribed by the Senate Rules Committee.
- 40. If words are spoken in debate that give offense, exception thereto shall be taken the same day, and be stated in writing; and in such case, if the words are decided by the presiding officer, or by the Senate, upon an appeal, to be offensive, and they are not explained or retracted by the Senator who uttered them, he shall be subject to such action as the Senate may deem necessary.
- 41. When any member is about to speak in debate or deliver any matter to the Senate, he shall rise from his seat, and without advancing, with due respect, address "Mr. President," confining himself strictly to the point in debate, and avoiding all disrespectful language.
- 42. No member shall speak more than twice upon the same subject without leave of the Senate, nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak has spoken.
- 43. No question shall be debated until it has been stated by the presiding officer, and the mover shall have the right to explain his views in preference to any Senator.
- 44. During any debate any Senator, though he has spoken to the matter, may rise and speak to the orders of the Senate if they are transgressed, in case the presiding officer does not so rise and speak, but if the presiding officer stands up at any time, he is first to be heard, and while he is standing Senators shall keep their seats.
- 45. No Senator shall be allowed to be interrupted while speaking, except on points of order, to correct erroneous statements, or for a Senator to answer any questions that may be stated by the Senator speaking.
 - 46 (a). The following motions shall not be debated or spoken to except as hereinafter provided:
 - (i) A motion to adjourn.
 - (ii) A motion calling for a vote on the pending question.
 - (iii) A motion calling for a vote on the previous question.
 - (iv) A motion to suspend the Rules.
 - (v) A motion to close debate.
 - (vi) A motion to limit debate.
 - (vii) A motion to extend the limit of debate.

- (viii) A motion to reconsider matters not debatable.
- (ix) A motion to change, in case of two or more special and continuing orders.
- 46 (b). Upon the following motions, the mover shall be allowed five minutes to speak to his motion, to state the reasons therefor, and one member opposed to the motion shall be allowed a like time to speak to the motion, to state his objections:
 - (i) A motion for a special and continuing order.
 - (ii) A motion to appeal a ruling of the Chair.
- 46 (c). When a question not debatable is before the Senate, all incidental questions arising after it is stated shall be decided and settled without debate, whether on appeal or otherwise. This same Rule shall apply to all incidental questions arising after the presiding officer has put any question to the Senate.
- 46 (d). A motion to strike out, being lost, shall preclude neither amendment nor a motion to insert, nor a motion to strike out and insert.
- 46 (e). When a question is pending, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to pass by for the day, for the pending question, for the previous question, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein set out.
- 46 (f). Except as otherwise provided herein, the provisions of Rule 46 (e), a primary motion may be substituted once.

XIII.

Reconsideration.

47. A question arising on a Senate Bill, Senate Resolution or Senate Joint Resolution being once determined must stand as the judgment of the Senate, and cannot during the course of that session of the General Assembly be drawn again into debate, unless a motion to reconsider a question which has been decided has been made by a Senator voting with the prevailing side, and unless made on the same day on which the vote was taken; however, if such action has not been communicated to the House, a motion to reconsider may be made within the next two days of actual session of the Senate thereafter provided further that when any question is decided in the negative simply for the want of a majority of the whole Senate, any Senator who was absent from the city of Richmond or detained from his seat by sickness at the time of the vote sought to be reconsidered may move its reconsideration; however, unless unanimous consent of the members of the Senate present and voting on a motion for a second or subsequent reconsideration be granted, no measure being once determined may be reconsidered more than once by the Senate during that session of the General Assembly. A Senator desiring such reconsideration shall confer with the Chairman of the Committee on Rules, or in his absence the most senior available member thereof, who shall consult with the chief spokesman for and against the measure, if there is any, and thereafter such Chairman or senior member may direct the Clerk to defer or expedite the transmittal of the action of the Senate on the measure to the House of Delegates to permit the making of such motion for reconsideration; however, in no event shall such deferral of transmittal hereunder be for more than one legislative day. This rule shall not preclude consideration of any House Bill, House Joint Resolution, or House amendment to a Senate Bill or a Senate Joint Resolution, regardless of whether such House measure involves a question already determined.

XIV.

Suspension of Rules.

48. Any rule of the Senate may only, except where otherwise provided by the Constitution of Virginia, be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the senators elected. These Rules may be suspended by a vote of two-thirds of the senators elected.

XV.

Appeals.

49. If the presiding officer rules on any matter under these Rules by his own act, or upon request of any Senator, and if any Senator objects to the ruling of the presiding officer, then an appeal to the Senate shall lie, and any motion to sustain the ruling of the presiding officer shall require a majority of those present to prevail.

XVI.

Committee of the Whole.

50. The Senate may go into the Committee of the Whole only upon the affirmative vote of a majority of the members elected. When the Senate shall resolve itself into the Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the Chair and the President pro tempore shall preside in the Committee. If the President pro tempore is absent from the Senate, then the Senate shall elect a chairman to preside therein.

The Committee of the Whole shall consider and report on such subjects as may be committed to it by the Senate. The Rules of the Senate shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, so far as they are applicable. The proceedings in the Committee of the Whole shall not be recorded on the Journal of the Senate, except so far as reported to the Senate by the Chairman of the Committee.

XVII.

Senate Ethics Advisory Panel.

51. The Senate Ethics Advisory Panel shall be composed of five members: three of whom shall be former members of the Senate; and two of whom shall be citizens of the Commonwealth who have not previously held such office. The members shall be nominated by the Committee on Privileges and Elections of the Senate and confirmed by the Senate. Nominations shall be made so as to assure bipartisan representation on the Panel.

XVIII.

Court of Impeachment.

52. When, pursuant to the Constitution, the Senate sits as a Court for the trial of impeachments, the Rules covering the same shall be as the Rules of Procedure and Practice in the United States Senate when sitting on Impeachment Trials.

XIX.

Votes Required.

53. The votes required shall be as set forth in the Appendix to these Rules.

XX.

Construction of Rules.

- 54. The Rules of the Senate shall be adopted at the commencement of the first regular session of the General Assembly after the election of the Senate, and shall be in force for the succeeding four years unless amended or suspended as provided by these Rules. In the construction of the Rules, reference shall be had to the following sources in the following order:
 - (a) Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice.
 - (b) Standing Rules for Conducting Business in the Senate of the United States.

APPENDIX VOTES REQUIRED PURSUANT TO CONSTITUTION OR RULES OF THE SENATE

(1) Appeals from ruling of chair	a majority of the members voting, not less than16 Rule 49
(2) Bills:	
(a) Ordinary bills	a majority of the members voting, not less than16 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11) (Same for House amendment or Conference report)
(b) Appropriation Claim or Demand of State Debt or Charge New Office Tax	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11) (Same for House amendment or Conference report)
(c) (1) Bonds, general obligation	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. X, Sec. 9(b))
(2) Bonds, revenue	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. X, Sec. 9(c))
(d) Charter or "Special Act" for county, city, town or regional government	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. VII, Sec. 1) (Same for House amendment or Conference report)
(e) Printing or Reading dispensed	4/5 of the members voting, not less than17 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)

(f) Creating new office	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(3) Censure of a Senator	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Rule 18(h))
(4) Committee of the Whole, to go into	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Rule 50)
(5) Constitution, amending	
(a) Virginia Constitution, Bills or Resolutions proposing to amend	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. XII, Sec. 1)
(b) Amendment to Bill or Resolution proposing to amend Virginia Constitution	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Const. Art. XII, Sec. 1)
(c) Virginia Constitutional Convention, calling of	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. XII, Sec. 2)
(d) United States Constitution, Resolutions proposing to ratify and amend	a majority of the members elected, not less than21
(e) United States Constitution, Resolutions proposing calling of a convention to amend	a majority of the members elected, not less than21
(6) Discharging Committee	a majority of the members voting, not less than 2/5 of the members elected16 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(7) Division of question required	1 Senator1 (Rule 31)
(8) Emergency Clause	4/5 of the members voting, not less than17 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 13)
(9) Expulsion of a Senator	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 7; Sec. 10; Rule 18(h))
(10) Extended Session 30 days	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 6)
(11) Governor, disability of	3/4 of the members elected, not less than30 (Const. Art. V, Sec. 16)

(12) Governor's recommendation for amending bill	a majority of the members present. In case of refusal, bill again sent to Governor (Const. Art. V, Sec. 6)
(13) Impeachment	2/3 of the members present, not less than14 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 17; Sec.10)
(14) Journal, reading waived	
(a) All sessions except reconvened special sessions with no business	a majority of the members voting not less than11 (Rule 3)
(b) Reconvened special sessions with no business	2 Senators2 (Rules 3 and 5)
(15) Protest entered upon Journal	$1/3$ of the members present, not less than7
(16) Reading or printing of a Bill dispensed	4/5 of the members voting, not less than17 (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 11)
(17) Recorded vote, yeas and nays (a) Floor	1/5 of the members present, (Constitution Article IV, Sec. 10 and Rule 30)
(b) Rules Committee Rule 20(d)	1/5 of the committee membership, not less than3
(18) Referring certain violations of Conflict of Interest Act to Attorney General	a majority of the members voting, not less than11 (Rule 18 (h))
(19) Reprimand of a Senator	a majority of the members voting, not less than11 (Rule 18 (h))
(20) Resolutions other than those proposing a Constitutional amendment	a majority of the members voting, not less than16
(21) Suspending or amending Rules	2/3 of the members elected, not less than27 (Rule 48)
(22) (a) Special and Continuing Order	a majority of the members elected, not less than21 (Rule 23 (a))
(b) Changing Special and Continuing Order	a majority of the members voting, not less than11 (Rule 23 (b))

(23) Supreme Court, Increase size of	3/5 of the members elected, voting at 2 consecutive regular sessions, not less than24 (Const. Art. VI, Sec. 2)
(24) Taxation: exempt property for religious, charitable or certain other purposes	3/4 of the members elected, not less than30 (Const. Art. X, Sec. 6)
(25) Veto, to override	2/3 of the members present, not less than a majority of the members elected21 (Const. Art. V, Sec. 6)
(26) Votes on elections, impeachments or expulsion of a Senator	names to be recorded in Journal. (Const. Art. IV, Sec. 10) (also see Secs. 7 & 17)

S.R. 1, on motion of Senator Trumbo, was agreed to.

The recorded vote is as follows:

YEAS--40. NAYS--0 RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The President announced that the next order of business was the election of officers of the Senate, the first election being for President pro tempore of the Senate, for a term of four years.

Senator Stosch nominated John H. Chichester of Stafford.

The nomination was seconded by Senators Stolle and Colgan.

Senator Hawkins moved that the nominations be closed.

The motion was agreed to.

The roll was called with the following results:

For John H. Chichester--40.

YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B.,

Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

John H. Chichester, having received all the votes cast, was declared by the President duly elected President pro tempore of the Senate for a term of four years.

The next order of business was the election of Clerk of the Senate, for a term of four years.

Senator Wampler nominated Susan Clarke Schaar of Brunswick County.

The nomination was seconded by Senators Norment and Holland.

Senator Chichester moved that the nominations be closed.

The motion was agreed to.

The roll was called with the following results:

For Susan Clarke Schaar--40. YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

Susan Clarke Schaar, having received all the votes cast, was declared by the President duly elected Clerk of the Senate for a term of four years.

Susan Clarke Schaar took and subscribed the oath prescribed by law, administered by the Honorable J. Aubrey Matthews, Sr.

The next order of business was the election, respectively, of the Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeepers of the Senate.

Senator Stosch nominated the following:

Thomas C. Gilman, Sergeant-at-Arms;

Mary Lynn Boyle, Doorkeeper; Eva B. Brinkley, Doorkeeper; John E. Davis, Doorkeeper; William L. Fleming, Jr., Doorkeeper; Carrington P. Goode, Doorkeeper; Benjamin R. Hawkins, Doorkeeper; Leon B. Jones, Doorkeeper; James C. Taylor, Doorkeeper; and Ida M. Ward, Doorkeeper.

The nominations were seconded by Senator Stolle.

Senator Chichester moved that the nominations be closed.

The motion was agreed to.

The roll was called with the following results:

For Thomas C. Gilman, Mary Lynn Boyle, Eva B. Brinkley, John E. Davis, William L. Fleming, Jr., Carrington P. Goode, Benjamin R. Hawkins, Leon B. Jones, James C. Taylor, and Ida M. Ward--38.

YEAS--38. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--38.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

The nominees, having received all of the votes cast, were declared by the President duly elected the Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeepers of the Senate.

ELECTION OF PAGES

The next order of business was the election of Pages of the Senate.

Senator Stosch nominated the following:

Kristen Elisabeth Oder, Newport News; Bryant J. Thomas, Norfolk; Caryn Elizabeth Clark, Hopewell; Sarah Anne Rhodes, Chesapeake; Stephen T. Johnson, Evington; Marianne Kay Wilson, Covington; Dexter Augustus Bush-Scott, Chesterfield; Claire Therese Bea, Alexandria; Christopher Tyler Corvin, Blacksburg; Sarita Faye Richardson, Oak Hill; and Mary Pauline Jones, Vienna.

The nominations were seconded by Senator Trumbo.

Senator Norment moved that the nominations be closed.

The motion was agreed to.

The roll was called with the following results:

For Kristen Elisabeth Oder, Newport News; Bryant J. Thomas, Norfolk; Caryn Elizabeth Clark, Hopewell; Sarah Anne Rhodes, Chesapeake; Stephen T. Johnson, Evington; Marianne Kay Wilson, Covington; Dexter Augustus Bush-Scott, Chesterfield; Claire Therese Bea, Alexandria; Christopher Tyler Corvin, Blacksburg; Sarita Faye Richardson, Oak Hill; and Mary Pauline Jones, Vienna--40.

YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

The nominees for Pages, having received all the votes cast, were declared by the President duly elected Pages of the Senate.

APPOINTMENT OF PAGES

The following appointments of Pages of the Senate were announced:

S.W. Dawson, Kilmarnock, by Senator Chichester, President pro tempore;

Melissa Christine Daniels, Henrico, and James Pleasants Massie, Henrico, by Senator Stosch, Senate majority leader;

Sun Cho, Springfield, by Senator Saslaw, Senate minority leader; and

Adam Benjamin Garrett, Hampton, by the Lieutenant Governor.

APPOINTMENT OF MESSENGERS

Senator Stosch announced the following appointments of the Messengers of the Senate:

Andrew Iverson Almand, Arlington; John Allen Bennett, Powhatan; Julia Michelle Eaddy, Henrico; Victoria Kyndell Hurdle, Newport News; Calvin Donnell Jamison, Jr., Richmond; Chad Arthur Logan, Woodstock; Katherine Grace Mims, Loudoun; Elizabeth Baskervill Mustin, Richmond; Robert Morgan Quicke, Blackstone; Emily Anne Reijmers, Charlottesville; Jordan Elizabeth Stanaway, Hayes; Alicia Jayne Stetzer, Manassas; Kenneth William Stolle, Jr., Virginia Beach; and Cynthia Lynne Wagner, Virginia Beach.

INTRODUCTION OF LEGISLATION

Senator Stosch, by leave, under Senate Rule 11 (b), presented the following resolution:

S.R. 2. 2000 operating resolution.

Patron -- Stosch

IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION

Senator Stosch moved that the Rules be suspended and S.R. 2 (two) be taken up for immediate consideration, waiving the readings of the title.

The motion was agreed to.

The recorded vote is as follows:

YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 2

2000 operating resolution.

RESOLVED by the Senate of Virginia, That the Comptroller is directed to issue his warrants on the Treasurer, payable from the contingent fund of the Senate to accomplish the work of the Senate of Virginia as reported by the Clerk of the Senate to the Senate Rules Committee during the 2000 Session. Necessary payments to cover salaries of temporary employees and the pages/messengers, per diem of Administrative Assistants who establish a temporary residence, per diem for pages/messengers and certain employees designated by the Clerk and reported to the Chairman of the Senate Rules Committee, as well as other contingent and incidental expenses, will be certified by the Clerk of the Senate or her designee. Per diem for orientation will be paid as approved by the Clerk.

S.R. 2, on motion of Senator Stosch, was ordered to be engrossed and was agreed to.

The recorded vote is as follows: YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

Senator Norment was ordered to inform the House of Delegates that the Senate was duly organized and ready to proceed to business.

MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION

A message was received from the House of Delegates by Delegate Griffith, who informed the Senate that the House had agreed to **H.J.R. 17** (seventeen), as follows; in which it requested the concurrence of the Senate:

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 17

Notifying the Governor of Organization.

RESOLVED by the House of Delegates, the Senate concurring, That a committee be appointed, composed of six on the part of the House of Delegates and four on the part of the Senate, to notify the Governor that the General Assembly is duly organized and ready to receive any communication he may desire to make.

H.J.R. 17, being of a purely procedural nature, was taken up for immediate consideration and agreed to.

Senator Norment was ordered to inform the House of Delegates thereof.

The President appointed Senators Chichester, Stosch, Norment, and Saslaw, the committee on the part of the Senate to inform the Governor that the General Assembly was duly organized and ready to receive any communication he may desire to make.

Senator Chichester, from the committee to inform the Governor that the General Assembly was duly organized and ready to receive any communication he may desire to make, reported that the committee had performed that duty and that the Governor would be pleased to address a joint assembly of the legislature.

COMMITTEE NOMINATIONS REPORT

Senator Wampler presented the following report:

2000 COMMITTEE NOMINATIONS REPORT

AGRICULTURE, CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Hawkins; Marye; Chichester; Holland; Bolling; Ticer; Couric; Hanger; Watkins; Reynolds; Puckett; *Miller, K.G.; Forbes; Byrne;* and *Rerras*

COMMERCE AND LABOR

Wampler; Colgan; Saslaw; Holland; Chichester; Miller, Y.B.; Barry; Norment; Stosch; Stolle; Potts; Maxwell; Edwards; *Williams*; and *Watkins*

COURTS OF JUSTICE

Stolle; Saslaw; Trumbo; Marsh; Quayle; Norment; Howell; Lucas; Williams; Edwards; Reynolds; Forbes; Mims; *Puller*; and *Rerras*

EDUCATION AND HEALTH

Barry; Chichester; Saslaw; Lambert; Houck; Lucas; Potts; Howell; Quayle; Martin; Newman; Edwards; Couric; Stolle; and Bolling

FINANCE

Chichester; Colgan; Holland; Lambert; Marye; Wampler; Stosch; Miller, K.G.; Houck; Barry; Hawkins; Howell; Saslaw; Trumbo; Stolle; *Quayle*; and *Norment*

GENERAL LAWS

Stosch; Marye; Colgan; Houck; Lambert; Wampler; Miller, Y.B.; Hawkins; Maxwell; Martin; Bolling; Schrock; Potts; *Miller, K.G.;* and *Byrne*

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Quayle; Marsh; Lucas; Martin; Hanger; Newman; Ticer; Schrock; Whipple; Reynolds; Forbes; Watkins; Mims; *Puckett*; and *Puller*

PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS

Miller, K.G.; Holland; Lambert; Marye; Hawkins; Norment; Martin; Hanger; Bolling; Whipple; Forbes; Howell; *Colgan; Wampler;* and *Potts*

REHABILITATION AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Hanger; Miller, Y.B.; Trumbo; Marsh; Lucas; Maxwell; Newman; Williams; Ticer; Couric; Mims; Schrock; Byrne; Puller; and Rerras

TRANSPORTATION

Williams; Houck; Miller, Y.B.; Barry; Stosch; Trumbo; Marsh; Whipple; Newman; Watkins; Schrock; Maxwell; Puckett; *Mims*; and *Rerras*

RULES

Trumbo; Marye; Colgan; Miller, K.G.; Saslaw; Holland; Wampler; Barry; Chichester; Stosch; Quayle; *Hawkins; Stolle; Norment; Hanger*; and *Williams*

- /s/ Senator William C. Wampler, Jr. Chair
- /s/ Senator John H. Chichester
- /s/ Senator Kevin G. Miller
- /s/ Senator Warren E. Barry
- /s/ Senator Charles R. Hawkins
- /s/ Senator Walter A. Stosch
- /s/ Senator Kenneth W. Stolle
- /s/ Senator Frederick M. Quayle
- /s/ Senator Thomas K. Norment, Jr.

Senator Wampler moved that the Committee Nominations Report be adopted.

At 2:00 p.m., Senator Saslaw moved that the Senate recess until 2:10 p.m.

The motion was agreed to.

The hour of 2:10 p.m. having arrived, the Chair was resumed.

On motion of Senator Wampler, the Committee Nominations Report was adopted.

The recorded vote is as follows:

YEAS--27. NAYS--13. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Lambert, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Quayle, Rerras, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Williams--27.

NAYS--Byrne, Edwards, Houck, Howell, Lucas, Marsh, Miller, Y.B., Puckett, Puller, Reynolds, Saslaw, Ticer, Whipple--13.

RULE 36--0.

COMMUNICATIONS

The following communications were received:

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA Office of the Governor

June 14, 1999

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA:

The attached list represents appointments made between March 1, 1999 and June 1, 1999. I respectfully transmit these names to you for confirmation.

Sincerely,

/s/ James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia

ADMINISTRATION

Treasurer of Virginia

Mary G. Morris, 101 North Fourteenth Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Treasurer of Virginia, Department of the Treasury, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, for a term coincident to that of the Governor, effective June 15, 1999.

Deputy Secretary of the State Board of Elections

Hugh Key, 5355 Black Bear Lane, Roanoke, VA 24014, Deputy Secretary of the State Board of Elections, effective May 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

State Board of Elections

Michael Gregory Brown, 1506 Jacquelin Street, Richmond, VA 23220, Member, State Board of Elections, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed George M. Hampton, Sr.

Pina Brooks Swift, 35 Dickinson Road, Falmouth, VA 22406, Member, State Board of Elections, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed herself.

Citizen's Advisory Council on Furnishing and Interpreting the Executive Mansion

Betsy Andress, 11312 Smoketree Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23236, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed John Gregory;

Gay Carpenter Huffman, 660 Deep Creek Road, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed James Wootton;

James Lucier, 327 Greenway Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed James Whiting;

Martha Terese Matricardi, 11212 Glen Park Drive, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22407, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed John Zehmer;

Denise Morris, 8191 Little Florida Road, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed Janice Clarkson;

Catherine Nottingham, 300 Princess Anne Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed Wiley Wheat;

Muriel Rogers, 4908 Riverside Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed Henry Browne;

Nancy Steele, Maxwell Bed & Breakfast, 19215 Old Jonesboro Road, Abingdon, Virginia 24211, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed Cecilia Howell:

Edith Stratton, 7432 Berwick Court, Alexandria, Virginia 22315, Member, effective April 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending March 31, 2004, to succeed W. Baxter Perkinson.

Board of Trustees of the Virginia Retirement System

Edwin T. Burton III, 1405 Buck Mountain Road, Earlysville, Virginia 22936, Chairman, effective March 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending February 28, 2001, to succeed himself;

D. Bruce Johnsen, 5315 Esabella Court, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, Member, effective March 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending February 29, 2004, to succeed himself.

State Health Benefits Advisory Council

Rosanna L. Bencoach, 1817 Seddon Road, Richmond, Virginia 23227, Member, effective July 1, 1998, to serve a term of two years, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Nancy Pfeiffer.

Board on Veterans' Affairs

Warren E. Barry, Member, Senate of Virginia, 5986 Waterflow Court, Centreville, Virginia 22020, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed Charles Waddell:

Linda T. Puller, Member, Virginia House of Delegates, 1805 Windmill Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Albert Zapanta, 3811 Moss Drive, Annandale, Virginia 22003, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Theodore Mortensen.

Commission on Local Government

James E. Kickler, 8342 Silkwood Court, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending December 31, 2004, to succeed William Hubard.

COMMERCE AND TRADE

Board for Contractors

William A. Paulette, 7 Runswick Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective May 19, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Louis Haddad.

Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects

William M. Davenport, Post Office Box 500, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective May 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed George Oder.

John M. Elkin, Jr., 5051 Wolf Run Shoals Road, Woodbridge, Virginia 22192, Member, effective May 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed William Gimble.

Virginia Bright Flue-Cured Tobacco Board

Walter B. Bass, Jr., 10176 Bear Creek Road, Gladys, Virginia 24544, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Robert W. Proffitt, Route 3, Box 159-1A, South Hill, Virginia 23970, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Virginia Pork Industry Board

Charles W. Ahrend, 5679 Snapps Creek Road, Singers Glen, Virginia 22850, Member, effective May 16, 1999, for a term of four years, ending May 15, 2003, to succeed himself;

Rex W. Alphin, 26196 River Run Trail, Zuni, Virginia 23898, Member, effective May 16, 1999, for a term of four years, ending May 15, 2003, to succeed himself;

Barry D. Knight, 1852 Mill Landing Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23457, Member, effective May 16, 1999, for a term of four years, ending May 15, 2003, to succeed himself.

Virginia Racing Commission

Robin Traywick Williams, Post Office Box 111, Crozier, Virginia 23039, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending December 31, 2003, to succeed herself.

Virginia Sheep Industry Board

Jerry Nelson Hewitt, Post Office Box 2, Swoope, Virginia 24479, Member, effective March 9, 1999, for a term of three years, ending March 8, 2002, to succeed himself;

Veronica A. Rollins, Post Office Box 708, Bristow, Virginia 20136, Member, effective March 9, 1999, for a term of three years, ending March 8, 2002, to succeed herself;

John H. Sponaugle, 8888 Leroy Road, Grottoes, Virginia 24441, Member, effective March 9, 1999, for a term of three years, ending March 8, 2002, to succeed Leo J. Tammi.

Board of Agriculture and Consumer Services

Alexandra Liddy Bourne, 3704 Adrienne Drive, Alexandria, Virginia 22309, Member, effective March 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending February 28, 2003, to succeed Regina Schofield;

Herbert A. Culpepper, 1771 Princess Anne Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23457, Member, effective March 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending February 28, 2003, to succeed himself;

Robert H. Pope, 23450 Waynoke Lane, Courtland, Virginia 23837, Member, effective March 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending February 28, 2003, to succeed himself;

Joseph Wayne Wampler, 352 Cecil Wampler Road, Mount Crawford, Virginia 22841, Member, effective March 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending February 28, 2003, to succeed himself.

Safety and Health Codes Board

Roger L. Burkhart, Post Office Box 64, Clear Brook, Virginia 22624, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Thomas A. Jackson, 3405 Indian Spring Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Luke James O'Toole;

Jim E. Lapping, 8613 Conover Place, Alexandria, Virginia 22308-2515, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Louis J. Cernak, Jr.;

Brian F. Melchor, 112 Horne Avenue, Portsmouth, Virginia 23701, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed James H. Underwood;

Linwood Saunders, 125 Leslie Lane, Danville, Virginia 24541, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself.

Board of Forestry

Harry C. Midkiff, 11401 Eggleston Lane, Amelia Court House, Virginia 23002, Member, effective March 4, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Leon App.

Board of Directors of the Virginia Economic Development Partnership

James J. Leto, 11242 Harbor Court, Reston, Virginia 20191, Member, effective March 1, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending December 31, 1999, to succeed Gabriel A. Battista;

M.G. Robertson, 977 Centerville Turnpike, SHB-301, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23463, Member, effective March 1, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending December 31, 2001, to succeed William H. Goodwin.

Apprenticeship Council

Barry W. Baker, 9330 Squirrel Tree Court, Chesterfield, Virginia 23838, Member, effective June 21, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 20, 2001, to succeed himself;

Earl Dickerson, 2524 Langhorne Road, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501, Member, effective June 21, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 20, 2001, to succeed Patrick C. Fallon;

Daphne Ferguson, 7685 Mission Home Road, Free Union, Virginia 22940, Member, effective June 21, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 20, 2001, to succeed James H. Hughes;

Steven R. Staples, 302 Dare Road, Yorktown, Virginia 23692, Member, effective June 21, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 20, 2001, to succeed Sue F. Burgess;

Robert A. Walter, 1312 Washington Drive, Stafford, Virginia 22554, Member, effective June 21, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 20, 2001, to succeed Raymond C. Louth.

Virginia Gas and Oil Board

Kenneth T. Mitchell, 1023 Atlantic Drive, Stafford, Virginia 22554, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of six years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed William Harris.

Board for Geology

Thomas E. Rice, Route 5, Box 4040, Farmville, Virginia 23901, Member, effective September 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending August 31, 2002, to succeed himself.

Virginia Marine Products Board

W. Thomas Blencowe, 3393 Weems Road, Weems, Virginia 22576, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed C. Chadwick Ballard;

Linda R. Crewe, 441 Jan Mar Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

C. Robert Johnson, 8433 Cherry Point Road, Suffolk, Virginia 23436, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Michael E. McGee, 7274 Olga Drive, Chincoteague, Virginia 23336, Member, effective March 4, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Roy E. Martin;

Alan Vanasse, 4 Nathen Street, Hampton, Virginia 23669, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Charles M. Amory.

Virginia Baseball Stadium Authority

Michael R. Frey, 14613 Old Kent Road, Centreville, Virginia 20120, Chairman, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Kenneth Crovo;

Roger Mody, 7732 Rockledge Court, Springfield, Virginia 22152, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed Kenneth Crovo.

Board of Mineral Mining Examiners

A. F. Cone, Jr., 3618 Shoreview Drive, Sutherland, Virginia 23885, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

David W. Johnson, 3182 Taylorsville Road, Barboursville, Virginia 22923, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Darrell W. Sowder;

George E. Rolen, 32329 Poor Valley Road, Saltville, Virginia 24370, Member, effective March 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Charles M. Hale, Jr.;

Mike Sheets, Post Office Box 615, Grundy, Virginia 24614, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Virlo Stiltner, Post Office Box 253, Grundy, Virginia 24614, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Board for Waterworks and Wastewater Works Operators

Steve W. Cawthron, Post Office Box 246, Phillomont, Virginia 20131, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed Ted F. Jackson;

Tom Grizzard, 9749 Newman Court, Manassas, Virginia 20110, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed Robert C. Hoehn;

Eugene K. Potter, Jr., 2151 Hawkshill Lane, Charlottesville, Virginia 22911, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed himself.

Virginia Aviation Board

John V. Mazza, Jr., 20401 Little Road, Matoaca, Virginia 23803, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Robert H. Neitz, Esq., 5808 Fitzhugh Street, Burke, Virginia 22015, Member, effective March 15, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Edmund Pinto;

George P. Ramsey, III, Taylor-Ramsey Corporation, Post Office Box 11888, Lynchburg, Virginia 24506, Member and Chairman, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Virginia Cattle Industry Board

W. Earl Browning, 5942 Bantyre Road, Broad Run, Virginia 22014, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed Jerry A. Burner;

Ernest E. Copenhaver, Sr., 31500 Rock Spring Road, Meadowview, Virginia 24361-2544, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed himself;

Fenton L. Corker, III, 12228 Henley Road, Rockville, Virginia 23146, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed himself;

Donna H. Kerr, 11140 Mattoax Lane, Amelia, Virginia 23002, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending December 31, 2002, to succeed herself.

Virginia Soybean Board

William L. Taliaferro, 35670 Tidewater Trail, Center Cross, Virginia 22437, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Linda V. Smith, 3750 Blue Heron Lane, West Point, Virginia 23181, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

Gerald L. Underwood, 5320 Westover Lane, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed himself.

EDUCATION

Southside Virginia Business & Education Commission

Phillip R. Blackmon, Post Office Box 1596, Danville, Virginia 24543, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Victor C. Johnson;

W. Kelvin Bowles, Post Office Box 777, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Nancy R. Carwile, 235 Thomaswood Lane, Cullen, Virginia 23934, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Roger D. Moody;

Billy C. Hawkins, Ph.D., 115 College Drive, St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Clarence A. Edmunds;

Edward M. Page, Sr., Post Office Box 1192, Ridgeway, Virginia 24148, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Rudy Burgess;

W. Edgar Trent, Post Office Box 273, Chase City, Virginia 23924, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Thomas C. Wright, Jr., 2434 Nottoway Boulevard, Post Office Box 766, Victoria, Virginia 23974, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed John C. Anderson, Jr.

State Executive Council for At-Risk Youth and Families

Robert R. Dively, Jr., 13635 Melstone Drive, Clifton, Virginia 20124, Member, effective November 4, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Dianne F. Pettitt;

Douglas F. Jones, 8729 Lukens Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22309, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Patricia Hunter.

Eleanor Butts Williams, 6317 Bradley Way, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Robert W. Steig, Jr.

Board of Trustees, A. L. Philpott Manufacturing Extension Partnership

Lyle Edward Cady, Jr., 100 Country Club Circle, Winchester, Virginia 22602, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Larry Curfiss, 2445 Laurel Woods Drive, Salem, Virginia 24153, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Gideon Huddle, 41 Windyhill Drive, Union Hall, Virginia 24176, Member, effective March 6, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 5, 2003, to succeed himself;

Thomas Law, 115 College Drive, Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868, Member, effective March 6, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 5, 2003, to succeed himself;

B. Carlyle Ramsey, Post Office Box 32, Alton, Virginia 24520, Member, effective March 6, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 5, 2003, to succeed himself;

E. Larry Ryder, 760 Turner Ashby Road, Martinsville, Virginia 24112, Member, effective May 20, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself.

Board of Education

Mark C. Christie, 4617 Bromley Lane, Richmond, VA 23226, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Audrey B. Davidson, 320 Laurel Woods Drive, Danville, Virginia 24540, Member, effective January 30, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 29, 2003, to succeed Lillian F. Tuttle;

Susan T. Noble, 1400 Westbriar Drive, Richmond, VA 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Virginia Commission for the Arts

V. M. Annas, 544 Edwin Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Barbara T. Creech;

Ronald E. Carrington, 2706 East Grace Street, Apartment 4, Richmond, Virginia 23218, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Sharon A. Brooks;

Marilyn J. Gould, 11119 Little Compton Drive, Reston, Virginia 20191, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Thomas R. Cook;

Marsha S. Lemons, Post Office Box 3523, Wise, Virginia 24293, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Mary T. Wampler;

Lillian P. Morse, 357 Ridge Circle, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed June G. Britt;

Alice M. Starr, 6455 Madison Court, McLean, Virginia 22101, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Blanquita W. Cullum;

Bessida C. White, Post Office Box 6009, Richmond, Virginia 23222, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Thomas Gay.

State Historical Records Advisory Board

Conley L. Edwards, III, 11103 Cranbeck Terrace, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective November 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending October 31, 2001, to succeed himself;

Jerilyn T. Grigsby, 215 Culpeper Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective November 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending October 31, 2001, to succeed herself;

Joyce A. Kistner, 1412 Lee Highway, Bristol, Virginia 24201, Member, effective November 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending October 31, 2001;

Craig T. Monroe, 6018 Little Brook Court, Clifton, Virginia 20124-1018, Member, effective November 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending October 31, 2001;

Edgar A. Toppin, Ph.D., 20411 Williams Street, Ettrick, Virginia 23803, Member, effective November 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending October 31, 2001, to succeed himself.

Governor's Commission on Physical Fitness and Sports

Denise Austin, 22 Wolfe Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jane Blevins, 108 Pine Cone Point, Galax, Virginia 24333, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Steven Canada, 430 Walton Park Road, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jerry Carter, 5377 Dakota Lane, Sumerduck, Virginia 22742, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

M. Kirkland Cox, 1309 Appomatox Drive, Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Frank J. Creneti, 5423 Inverchapel Road, Springfield, Virginia 22151, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Robert Dix, 212 Patrick Street, S.W., Vienna, Virginia 22180, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

J. Dave Faulders, 508 Belle Grove Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Joe Gieck, 2124 Wentworth Farm, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Josh Henson, Post Office Box 2196, Falls Church, Virginia 22042, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Sam Huff, Atoka Chase Run, Box 7770, Middleburg, Virginia 20118, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Josh Henson, Post Office Box 2196, Falls Church, Virginia 22042, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Sam Huff, Post Office Box 7770, Middleburg, Virginia 20118, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Oreta Hurd, 2631 Scarsborough Drive, Bon Air, Virginia 23235, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Sonny Jurgensen, 9326 Old Mansion Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22309, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Veronica Karaman, 201 B 85th Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jon Lugbill, 8810 Wishart Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Lynn Newcomb, 4215 Springhill Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jimmie Omps, 187 Omps Drive, Winchester, Virginia 22601, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Terry Orr, 20977 Nightshade Place, Ashburn, Virginia 20147, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jhoon Rhee, 4068 Rosamora Court, McLean, Virginia 22101, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Roger Rife, Route 4, Box 139, Grundy, Virginia 24614, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jasmine Rogers, Box 144, Gate City, Virginia 24251, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Ryland Saxby, 1501 Wood Duck Road, Suffolk, Virginia 23433, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Carl Sell, 6601 Cottonwood Drive, Franconia, Virginia 22310, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Mack Shupe, 2754 Hill Crest Farms, Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Mike Sisler, 6210 Buckland Mill Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Larry Spangler, 101 Robin Hood Road, Galax, Virginia 24338, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Dennis Spurrier, 2920 Bywater Drive, Apt. 124, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Tony Stelly, 4409 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia 23230, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Mark White, 5216 Devonshire Road, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective February 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

Blue Ridge Regional Education and Training Council

Benjamin T. Penn, 180 Sapphire Avenue, Christiansburg, Virginia 24073, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed John Pecaric.

Southern Regional Education Board

Demaris H. Miller, Ph.D., 903 Turkey Run Road, McLean, Virginia 22101, Member, effective March 4, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed H. Lynn Hopewell.

Board of Visitors, Norfolk State University

Alfred L. Austin, 3618 Salles Ridge Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed Alphonso L. Grant;

Alvin Bryant, 216 Woodburn Drive, Hampton, Virginia 23664, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed Robert H. Vakos;

Fred Garner, 742 Sheraton Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed himself;

William R. Miller, III, 1900 Channel Points Lane, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed himself;

David W. Robertson, 5221 Sylvan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed himself;

Fred D. Thompson, Jr., 43786 Abbott Place, Ashburn, Virginia 20147, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed William Davis;

Corey D. Walker, 11 Ware Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed himself.

Southside Virginia Business & Education Commission

Phillip R. Blackmon, 115 Acorn Lane, Danville, Virginia 24541, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Victor C. Johnson;

W. Kelvin Bowles, 529 Tranquility Road, Moneta, Virginia 24121, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Nancy R. Carwile, 235 Thomaswood Lane, Cullen, Virginia 23934, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Roger D. Moody;

Larry Dunn, Post Office Box 239, Keysville, Virginia 23947, Member, effective April 8, 1999, to serve an unexpired term ending June 30, 1999, to succeed Paul D. Stapleton;

Billy C. Hawkins, Ph.D., P.O. Box 308, St. Paul's College, Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868, Member, effective July 1, 1998, to serve for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Clarence A. Edmunds:

Edward M. Page, Sr., Post Office Box 1192, Ridgeway, Virginia 24148, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Rudy Burgess;

W. Edgar Trent, Post Office Box 273, Chase City, Virginia 23924, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Thomas C. Wright, Jr., 2434 Nottoway Boulevard, Post Office Box 766, Victoria, Virginia 23974, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed John C. Anderson.

Board of Regents of Gunston Hall

Mrs. David M. Abshire, 311 South St. Asaph Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed herself;

Mrs. John Wood Bolton, 2375 Garth Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed herself;

Mrs. David P. Carlin, 90 Ashbourne Road, Columbus, Ohio 43062, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed herself;

Mrs. Ronald K. Dalby, 270 Grosse Pointe Boulevard, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan 48236, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Mrs. Richard Turner, Jr.;

Mrs. John T. Jameson, Jr., 8826 Nora Woods Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Mrs. Thomas Edward Reilly, Jr.;

Mrs. Laura Johnson, 1468 East Buckshutem Road, Millville, New Jersey 08332, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Miss Helen Dudley Hamilton;

Mrs. Sara Ann Lindsey, 6104 Woodmont Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Mrs. Dudley J. Godfrey, Jr.;

Mrs. Adlai T. Mast, Jr., 4322 Colonial Drive, Nacogdoches, Texas 75961, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Mrs. George H. Sullivan;

Mrs. Daniel W. Morse, 1903 Bellewood Road, Jackson, Mississippi 39211, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed herself;

Mrs. Frederick Jamison Viele, 237 Cooley Mill Road, Havre de Grace, Maryland 21078, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Mrs. John Rudolph Sailer;

Mrs. Robert Hillyer Still, Jr., 1011 Windward Way, Jacksonville, Florida 32756, Member, effective October 26, 1998, for a term of four years, ending October 25, 2002, to succeed Mrs. William Lockwood.

Board of Trustees of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts

John B. Adams, Jr., 303 Westham Parkway, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Sandra L. Capps;

Jan Schar, 10102 Harewood Court, Great Falls, Virginia 22066, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Charles L. Reed, Jr.

Board of Trustees of the Frontier Culture Museum of Virginia

William F. Sibert, 8 Oakenwold Terrace, Staunton, Virginia 24401, Member, effective March 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed H. Dunlop Dawbarn.

FINANCE

HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES

Board of Medicine

Joseph K. Allen, 130 Wilderness Road, Hampton, Virginia 23669, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Cheryl Jones Jordan, M.D., 7301 Alvis Place, Richmond, Virginia 23231, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Joseph A. Leming, M.D., 510 Ravenscroft Drive, Petersburg, Virginia 23805-7123, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Cedric Bernard Rucker, 409 Pitt Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401-3630, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Virginia Van de Water, Ed.D., 404 West Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23510, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Michael Stutts.

Advisory Committee on Physician Assistants

James F. Allen, M.D., 705 Riverside Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Robert J. Alpino, 2412 Sarah Spence, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

David Falkenstein, 900 Paddington Court, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Erwin E. Fender, 209 Glen Haven Drive, Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

John Kowalski, M.D., 12305 Chadsworth, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Joseph A. Leming, M.D., 510 Ravenscroft Drive, Petersburg, Virginia 23805, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Christie L. Meek, 10717 Holleybrook Drive, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

David Snyder, 448 Brighton Court, Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477-9706, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Connell J. Trimber, M.D., 1816 Edgehill Drive, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Virginia Board for the Visually Handicapped

Catherine L. Fleming, 4413 Joseph Drive, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Judith B. Spears, 8913 Bridgehaven Court, Alexandria, Virginia 22308, Member, effective April 8, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Pamela Y. Hoffler-Riddick.

State Rehabilitation Advisory Council

Paul J. Atkinson, 780 West Twentieth Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23505, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Robert C. Brostrom, 3659 Malibu Circle, Apt. T3, Falls Church, Virginia 22041, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Gail E. Broughton, 3208 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23221-1313, Member, effective April 6, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending September 30, 2000, to succeed Wayne Lawson;

Clarence E. Bunch, 2805 Beach Mount Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23504, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Van Johnson;

Linda McKelvy Chik, 11813 Wilderness Park Drive, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

Margaret Cook, 1505 Red Oak Lane, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

John M. Favret, 166 Devon Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23188, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Roy Rose;

Susan T. Ferguson, 10931 Lansdowne Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Sandra Reen;

Linda E. Robertson, 13201 Forest Light Court, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed J. Duffer Childrey.

Vocational Rehabilitation Council for the Blind

Faye Adams, 624 Sea Oats Way, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective April 8, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending September 30, 2000, to succeed Sandra Reen;

Joseph M. Ashley, 1209 Lake Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Geraldine Jamerson;

Kathleen M. Burijon, 12706 Mill Lock Terrace, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

Kathleen J. Coulter, 8490 Morning Lane, Singers Glen, Virginia 22850, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

Faith Kauders, 122 Oyster House Circle, Burgess, Virginia 22432, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001;

Wendy Livingstone Lundstrum, 708 Debra Lane, Salem, Virginia 24153, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Allen M. Sevelia;

Nelson Malbone, 2625 Deerfield Crescent, Chesapeake, Virginia 23321, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Scott Allen White, 1501 Glenside Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for an unexpired term, ending September 30, 1999, to succeed Nora Beavers.

Board of Medical Assistance Services

H. Alan Bigley, Jr., 1622 Westover Avenue, Petersburg, Virginia 23805, Member, effective March 8, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 7, 2003, to succeed himself;

Steven L. Minter, 4132 Duke Drive, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, Member, effective March 8, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 7, 2003, to succeed himself;

Ramona D. Taylor, 1917 Stillmeadow Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, Member, effective March 8, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 7, 2003, to succeed Frank Medico.

Board of Funeral Directors and Embalmers

Ann Lee Hubble, 3343-B Circle Brook Drive, Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective March 4, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Reverend Buford Smith.

Hemophilia Advisory Board

Patricia DeRatto, 9801 Husting Terrace, Chesterfield, Virginia 23832, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Gita V. Massey, M.D., 4242 Echo Ho Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective March 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed John E. Humphries;

Dr. Molly Rutledge, 5585 Country View Lane, Troutville, Virginia 24175, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Florence J. Neal-Cooper.

Board of Health Professions

Elizabeth T. Marshall, Post Office Box 369, Blairs, Virginia 24527-0369, Member, effective July 1, 1998, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Gary Pillow.

Hemophilia Advisory Board

Patricia DeRatto, 9801 Husting Terrace, Chesterfield, Virginia 23832, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Gita V. Massey, M.D., 4242 Echo Ho Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective March 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed John E. Humphries;

Dr. Molly Rutledge, 5585 Country View Lane, Troutville, Virginia 24175, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Florence J. Neal-Cooper.

Board of Medical Assistance Services

H. Alan Bigley, Jr., 1622 Westover Avenue, Petersburg, Virginia 23805, Member, effective March 8, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 7, 2003, to succeed himself;

Steven L. Minter, 4132 Duke Drive, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, Member, effective March 8, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 7, 2003, to succeed himself;

Ramona D. Taylor, 1917 Stillmeadow Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, Member, effective March 8, 1999, for a term of four years, ending March 7, 2003, to succeed Frank Medico.

Board of Health Professions

Elizabeth T. Marshall, P.O. Box 369, Blairs, Virginia 24527-0369, Member, effective July 1, 1998, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Gary L. Pillow;

Jerry R. Willis, 570 E. Main Street, Wytheville, Virginia 24382, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Clarke Russ, M.D.;

William M. York, Jr., 7758 Yarmouth Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself.

Advisory Board on Physical Therapy

Christopher Reading, 6048 Brentmoore Drive, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Suzanne V. Aiello.

Board of Rehabilitative Services

Rachel Hansen Andonian, Watergate at Landmark, 203 Yoakum Parkway Suite 922, Alexandria, Virginia 22304, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed James P. Irby;

Tonya J. Davis, 11436 Fredenburg Road, Wakefield, Virginia 23888, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Wilbur H. Jenkins, Jr.

Advisory Board on Respiratory Therapy

Robert B. Beavers, Rt. 1, Box 326A, Clintwood, Virginia 24228, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Michael Porter;

C. Delp Givens, Jr., M.D., 2 Little Bluff Road, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Katherine Mika, M.D.;

Martha C. Huddelson, 10023 Klaus Circle, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Keith Batt;

Bonnie L. McQuaid, 14608 Woodspring Court, Centreville, Virginia 20120-2982, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed LaDonna Williams;

William D. Ward, 630 W. Washington Street, Suffolk, Virginia 23434, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Ron Beach.

Board of Nursing Home Administrators

Delores C. Darnell, 106 Boxley Lane, Orange, Virginia 22930, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Nancy O. Wilhite, 227 Thompson Street, Ashland, Virginia 23005, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Renee Bainum Carlson.

Board of Directors, Assistive Technology Loan Fund Authority

Robert H. Frank, 1210 Perry Williams Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Marilyn Pope, 3300 Kensington Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Terry Jones.

State Executive Council for At-Risk Youth and Families

Eleanor Butts Williams, 6317 Bradley Way, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Robert W. Steig, Jr.

Child Day-Care Council

Jeffrey D. Brown, 2614 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia 23220, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Kim Williams;

Norman R. Crumpton, 705 Lundy Avenue, Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed himself;

Susan W. Custer, 7618 Sweetbriar Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Dona Huang, 2320 Olde Stone Road, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Ronald L. Hedlund;

Kimberly Hulcher, 2418 Dumbarton Road, Richmond, Virginia 23228, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Vernon L. Holloman;

Sharon L. Jones, 858 Woodlands Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, Chairman, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed herself;

Sharon L. Jones, 858 Woodlands Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Troy H. Lapetina, 3322 Ridgefield Court, Norfolk, Virginia 23518, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed himself;

Carol Nixon, 7412 Barkbridge Road, Chesterfield, Virginia 23832, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Jacqueline E. Poke, 5208 Stratton Road, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Clydette Powell, M.D., M.P.H., FAAP, 2000 Riverside Drive, Apt. PH5, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Sharon K. Williams;

Sonia I. Rivero, Department of Social Services, 730 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective March 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Carolynne H. Stevens:

Constance E. Wiersberg, 21746 Rolling Woods Place, Sterling, Virginia 20164, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Wes Kendrick;

Cheri P. Yecke, Office of the Secretary of Education, Ninth Street Office Building, Suite 513, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective March 4, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Jo Lynne DeMary.

Board of Medicine

Cedric Bernard Rucker, 409 Pitt Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed Anthony Moore.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Virginia Soil and Water Conservation Board

Herb L. Dunford, Jr., 2611 Linbrook Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23228, Member, effective March 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Eddie L. Wood.

Board of Historic Resources

Martin Kirwan King, 755 Grove Mount Road, "Grove Mount," Warsaw, Virginia 22572, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 1999, to succeed John Zehmer.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Virginia Correctional Enterprises Advisory Board

Roy A. Graeber, 1329 Laurel Crescent, Norfolk, Virginia 23505, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Dianne Davis-Wagner.

TECHNOLOGY

TRANSPORTATION

COMPACTS

United Nations Day in Virginia

Shelton H. Short, III, 113 Dan Circle, Post Office Drawer 1827, Clarksville, VA 23927, Member, effective April 14, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 13, 2000, to succeed himself.

DESIGNATED BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Governor's Commission on National and Community Service

Srichand B. Ahuja, 6838 Clowser Court, Springfield, Virginia 22150-3052, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Alfred C. Anderson, Post Office Box 21009, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Michael J. Brown, 1345 Falling Creek Road, Bedford, Virginia 24523, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

N. Everette Carmichael, 7609 Millcreek Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Joan K. Carter-Allmond, Post Office Box 3184, Petersburg, Virginia 23805, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Linwood M. Cobb, III, 11216 Byfield Court, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

John A. Cosgrove, 832 Amy Marie Lane, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Walter S. "Sam" Crockett, 225 South 4th Street, Room 104, Wytheville, Virginia 24382, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Pamela Saunders Davis, 2727 Wrexham Court, Herndon, Virginia 20171, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Charles Fishburne, 14178 Stuart Oaks Drive, Glen Allen, Virginia 23059, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Nancy Noble Harder, 14642 Castleford Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Jason Huntsberry, 1723 Jefferson Park Avenue, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Melanie Kerneklian, 52 Dahlgren Road, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Pat Martin, 869 Fincastle Turnpike, North Tazewell, Virginia 24630, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Joe D. Meade, Route 1, Box 386, Nickelsville, Virginia 24271, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Donna C. Shelhorse, 208 Wilway Drive, Manakin Sabot, Virginia 23103, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Kimberly C. Smart, 6507 Venison Drive, Fredricksburg, Virginia 22407, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Sandra G. Smith, 1906 Ruffin Road, Richmond, Virginia 23234, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Paul D. Stapleton, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Department of Education, Monroe Building, 25th Floor, 101 North Fourteenth Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Gary D. Walker, Post Office Box 1, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Barbara Werner, 2108 Turtle Run Drive, #5, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999;

Robert J. Wittman, Post Office Box 6, Montross, Virginia 22520, Member, effective September 25, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, ending September 30, 1999.

Statewide Independent Living Council

Janet L. Dorsey, 9303 Harness Horse Court, Springfield, VA 22153, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Gary W. Melton;

Robin Hoerber, 3007 Sagebrook Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23112, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

E. Davis Martin, Jr., 3033 Newquay Lane, Richmond, VA 23236, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Douglas Gray Nunnally, III, 12406 Cutler Ridge Drive, Richmond, VA 23233-3251, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed Woody Van Valkenburgh;

Patricia Sheffey, 286 Henderson Court, Abingdon, Virginia 24210, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

Ann M. Zukerman, 821 Botetourt Court, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, Member, effective October 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 30, 2001, to succeed herself.

Board of Commissioners of the Vint Hill Farms Economic Development Authority

Larry Lee Weeks, 6629 Riley Rd., Warrenton, Virginia 20187, Member, effective March 19, 1999, for a term of six years, ending March 18, 2005, to succeed Rosser H. Payne.

LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONS

STUDY COMMISSIONS

OTHER

Virginia Charity Food Assistance Advisory Board

William Blalock, 149 Park Forest Lane, Baskerville, Virginia 23915, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Stephanie Strickler Byrd, 238 Campbell Street, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Robert W. Camper, County Route 600, Syria, Virginia 22743, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Walter Lee Christian, 308 Sandalwood Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Cynthia S. Creede, 5 Sunset Court, Portsmouth, Virginia 23703, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Carolyn R. Davidson, 11981 Old Washington Highway, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Charles B. Fisher, 2333 Dunkirk Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia 24012, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

Phil Grasty, 76 Granary Road, Verona, Virginia 24482, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Pamela H. Irvine, 1408 Wilmont Street, Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Janet M. Johnson, 610 Country Club Drive, Blacksburg, Virginia 24060, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Anthony V. Lanasa, 10234 Windsor Hill Drive, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116-4714, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Gordon R. Metz, Box 380, Washburn Road, Martinsville, Virginia 24112, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Helen Neese, Jiggady Road Farm, 492 Jiggady Road, New Market, Virginia 22844, Member, effective March 3, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

Poet Laureate

Joseph Awad, 1909 Nortonia Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Margaret Ward Morland.

Governor's Substance Abuse Service Council

G. Douglas Bevelacqua, 11 River Road, Newport News, Virginia 23601, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Olivia J. Garland, 2804 Cottage Cove Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Chair and Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Joseph Higgs, Jr., 6182 Cooper Lane, Broad Run, Virginia 20137, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Noel E. Jones, Route 3, Box B34A, Powhatan, Virginia 23139, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Addison L. Smith, 7830 Glenister Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22152, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

INDEPENDENT AGENCIES

Chesapeake Bay Bridge and Tunnel Commission

Mark S. Davis, 520 Crawford Parkway, Suite 520, Portsmouth, Virginia 23704, Member, effective May 14, 1999, for a term of four years, ending May 13, 2003, to succeed James Smith;

The Honorable Leo C. Wardrup, Post Office Box 5266, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, Member, effective May 14, 1999, for a term of four years, ending May 13, 2003, to succeed Melvin Spence.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA Office of the Governor

August 2, 1999

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA:

The attached list represents appointments made between June 1, 1999 and August 1, 1999. I respectfully transmit these names to you for confirmation.

Sincerely,

/s/ James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia

ADMINISTRATION

Virginia Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations

Albert J. Boudreau, 616 Welles Street, S.E., Vienna, Virginia 22180, Member, effective June 17, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending December 31, 2001, to succeed Leonidas Young;

David Gehr, 12310 Framar Drive, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective June 17, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed himself;

June Funkhouser, 8195 Glencove Lane, Gordonsville, Virginia 22942, Member, effective June 17, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Thomas Hopkins;

Joyce K. Lewis, 716 Dickerson Lane, Blacksburg, Virginia 24060, Member, effective June 17, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending December 31, 2001, to succeed Ronald Spiggle;

Donald Williams, 12107 Gordon School Road, Richmond, Virginia 23236, Member, effective June 17, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed himself.

COMMERCE & TRADE

Real Estate Board

Joseph K. Funkhouser, II, 320 Fairway Drive, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Commissioners of the Virginia Housing Development Authority

Gary C. Klein, 3403 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed J. Stephen Britt;

Sam Kornblau, 6012 Dominion Fairways Place, Glen Allen, Virginia 23059, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

EDUCATION

Board of Visitors, Old Dominion University

Beverly B. Graeber, 1329 Laurel Crescent, Norfolk, Virginia 23505, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Joan D. Gifford;

Anthony Curtiss Paige, 3320 Norway Place, Norfolk, Virginia 23509, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Joel R. Wagner, 129 Yorkshire Road, Portsmouth, Virginia 23701, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Kenneth A. Samet;

Patricia Woolsey, 7911 Jansen Court, Springfield, Virginia 22152, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Barry M. Kornblau.

Board of Visitors, Christopher Newport University

Robert L. Freeman, Jr., 211 Riverside Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Myrl L. Hairfield, 121 Tutters Neck, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185-5126, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

David W. Raymond, 8208 Spring Hill Lane, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Peggy Bowditch.

FINANCE

Board of the Virginia Public Building Authority

Barbara M. Rose, 8701 Berwickshire Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

HEALTH & HUMAN RESOURCES

Advisory Committee on Physician Assistants

James Floyd Allen, M.D., 705 Riverside Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Robert J. Alpino, 2412 Sarah Spence, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

David S. Falkenstein, 900 Paddington Court, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Erwin E. Fender, 209 Glen Haven Drive, Clifton Forge, Virginia 24422, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

John P. Kowalski, M.D., 12305 Chadsworth Court, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Joseph A. Leming, M.D., 510 Ravenscroft Drive, Petersburg, Virginia 23805, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Christie L. Meek, 10717 Holleybrook Drive, Spotsylvania, Virginia 22553, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

David S. Snyder, 448 Brighton Court, Stuarts Draft, Virginia 24477-9706, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Connell J. Trimber, M.D., 1816 Edgehill Drive, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002.

Board of Pharmacy

Jackson T. Ward, 7331 Thrasher Court, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23111, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

John G. Selph, 3218 Matilda Cove, #112, Richmond, Virginia 23294, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Luella A. Lightfoot.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Board of Game and Inland Fisheries

Jimmy Dean, 1160 Riverbend Road, Richmond, Virginia 23231, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Catharine W. Tucker;

Charles G. McDaniel, The Sentry Box, 133 Caroline Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

C. Wilson McNeely, IV, 1020 Harris Street, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Kermit D. Reel;

Rickie L. Richards, 1521 Selden Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective July 2, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Charles H. Cunningham.

Board of Trustees of the Virginia Museum of Natural History

Gene D. Block, 244 Turkey Ridge Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself;

Lance W. High, 5815 Bent Twig Road, McLean, Virginia 22101, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Ruby Catherine Clifton;

Teresa L. Lilly, 106 Farmington Court, Martinsville, Virginia 24112, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Harry G. Copenhaver;

Karen Marcus, 12724 Glenkirk Road, Richmond, Virginia 23233-2251, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Charles R. DuVall;

John R. McKone, Post Office Box 128, Hardyville, Virginia 23070-0128, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed William H. Fralin;

Daniel G. Oakey, 3620 Brymoor Road, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed James Spence.

Board of Visitors to Mount Vernon

Ruth A. Cleveland, 2121 Jamieson Avenue, Unit 501, Alexandria, Virginia 22314, Member, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed herself;

George S. Dunlop, 2816 South Joyce Street, Arlington, Virginia 22202, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed himself;

Michael P. Farris, 37545 Chappelle Hill Road, Purcellville, Virginia 20132, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed himself;

James R. Manship, Post Office Box 75, Mount Vernon, Virginia 22121, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed himself;

John F. McDonnell, 8329 Wagon Wheel Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22309, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed himself;

Stewart D. McKnight, 3507 Riverwood Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22309, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed himself;

Lisa Schwarz Monroe, 7417 Park Terrace Drive, Alexandria, Virginia 22307, effective May 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending April 30, 2000, to succeed Susan Magill.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Criminal Justice Services Board

Paul J. McNulty, 8514 Paul Revere Court, Annandale, Virginia 22003, Member, effective April 9, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Dearvon Bowens;

Mary Kay Wakefield, 6829-F Atmore Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

TRANSPORTATION

Commonwealth Transportation Board

Roy Parrish Byrd, Jr., 249 Davis Road, Chatham, Virginia 24531, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Bryan E. Kornblau, 1271 Flat Rock Crossing, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed John V. Cogbill III.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA Office of the Governor

October 5, 1999

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA:

The attached list represents appointments made between August 1, 1999 and October 1, 1999. I respectfully transmit these names to you for confirmation.

Sincerely,

/s/ James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia

ADMINISTRATION

Board of Trustees, Virginia Veterans Care Center

Waynard Caldwell, 3309 Kingswood Drive, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Jeryl Martin;

John S. Edwards, Member, Senate of Virginia, Post Office Box 1179, Roanoke, Virginia 24006, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Bennie C. Slate, 90 Berkley Place, Collinsville, Virginia 24078, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Capitol Square Preservation Council

Paul N. Cantor, 11837 Blandfield Street, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Lieutenant Colonel Richard Gibbons, 5909 Old Osborne Turnpike, Richmond, Virginia 23231, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

John Paul Hanbury, FAIA, Post Office Box 369, Irvington, Virginia 22480, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending June 30, 2000;

Douglas Harnsberger, AIA, 2525 Cedar Cone Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Anne Sternheimer, 200 Kanawha Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending June 30, 2000;

Lois V. Schroeder, 332 Clovelly Road, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001.

Art and Architectural Review Board

Mary V. Hughes, 310 Hedge Street, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Judith Kinnard.

COMMERCE & TRADE

Board of Directors, Virginia Biotechnology Research Park Authority

Frank L. Hurley, 4515 Potomac Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20007, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

G. Gilmer Minor, III, 110 West Hillcrest Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23226-2240, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Michael G. Wokasch.

Board of Directors of the Virginia Small Business Financing Authority

Hanif M. Akhtar, 10520 Huntingcrest Lane, Vienna, Virginia 22182, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed James W. Sherrill;

David C. Bernabucci, 600 Oronoco Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22314-2308, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

James S. Cheng, 6140 Talavera Court, Alexandria, Virginia 22310, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Michael J. O'Bannon;

Barry Dorans, 1075 Little Neck Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, Member, effective August 26, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed John R. Langlois, Jr.

Board of Professional and Occupational Regulation

Morris A. Nunes, 7247 Lee Highway, Falls Church, Virginia 22046, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board for Contractors

John N. Neff, 456 Myers Avenue, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Sara S. Cline.

Board for Accountancy

Jon E. Bischel, 608 Bay Colony Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Kenneth H. Heller;

Carole M. Hersch, 5602-B Meer Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451-2247, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Consumer Advisory Board to the Legislative Transition Task Force

Otis L. Brown, 2903 Sugarberry Lane, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

James E. Copp, 9385 Hartford Oaks Drive, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Oswald F. Gasser, 10504 Lambeth Road, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060-3023, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

John E. Greenhalgh, 1423 Blue Heron Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Stevenson T. Walker, 1610 Bellevue Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23227, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

Tobacco Indemnification and Community Revitalization

Don Anderson, 7645 Wineberry Trail, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002:

Thomas W. Arthur, 1460 Dotson Road, Blairs, Virginia 24527, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

John W. Boyd, Jr., 68 Wind Road, Baskerville, Virginia 23915, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Clarence D. Bryant, III, 10881 U.S. Highway 29, Blairs, Virginia 24527, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Fred Fields, Route 2, Box 397, Pennington Gap, Virginia 24427, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Paul L. Grinstead, 323 Greystone Road, Marion, Virginia 24354, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Isiah G. Hopkins, Box 952, Kenbridge, Virginia 23944, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

John L. Hurley, 112 Logan St., Bluefield, Virginia 24605, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Don Lawson, 7000 A.L. Philpott Hwy., Martinsville, Virginia 24114, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

H. Ronnie Montgomery, Route 2, Box 854, Jonesville, Virginia 24263, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

William Osborne, Box 61, Tannersville, Virginia 24377, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Frank Ruff, P.O. Box 332, Clarksville, Virginia 23927, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

John Stallard, Route 2, Box 610, Nickelsville, Virginia 24271, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

J.T. Taylor, Box 702, Clarksville, Virginia 23927, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Cindy M. Thomas, 2511 Planters Road, Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Gary Walker, P.O. Box 1, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Thomas E. West, 3035 Armistead Road, Nathalie, Virginia 24577, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Joseph Williams, 880 Climax Road, Chatham, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003.

Virginia Workforce Council

Barry W. Baker, 9330 Squirrel Tree Court, Chesterfield, Virginia 23838, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Cordell Briggs, 8902 Norwick Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Lori Conen, 105 Tayloe Circle, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Marjorie M. Connelly, 3124 Lockport Place, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Michael A. Daniels, 2030 Spring Branch Drive, Vienna, Virginia 22180, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Michael A. Daniels, 2030 Spring Branch Drive, Vienna, Virginia 22180, Chairman, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Ben J. Davenport, Jr., 121 Reid Street, Chatham, Virginia 24531, Member, effective July 1, 1999 for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Patrick J. Dean, 3607 Windmore Court, Chantilly, Virginia 20151, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

James A. Diaz, 5917 Leabrook Way, Glen Allen, Virginia 23059, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Eugene C. Dillon, 7220 Meadowview Drive, Radford, Virginia 24141, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Joseph E. Gillespie, Jr., Post Office Box 923, Lebanon, Virginia 24266, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Thomas E. Gottwald, Ethyl Corporation, 330 South Fourth Street, Post Office Box 2189, Richmond, Virginia 23217, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Edward L. Hamm, Post Office Box 62249, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Leif J. Hauge, 1808 Eden Way, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Irvine Hill, 2417 Everglades Road, Norfolk, Virginia 23518, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Sean Hunkler, 505 South Gaskins Road, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Edward L. Ladd, 600 Olney Road, Norfolk, Virginia 23507, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Robert Lambeth, 4105 Perrowville Road, Forest, Virginia 24551, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

John Matney, 16196 Old Jonesboro Road, Bristol, Virginia 24202, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

George C. Newstrom, 11676 Captain Rhett Lane, Fairfax Station, Virginia 22039, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Patricia A. O'Bannon, 8111 Rose Hill Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

George W. Pace, 503 Fairway Drive, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22802, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Allen Phibbs, 3075 Birkdale Court, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Richard Settle, Post Office Box 2019, Lebanon, Virginia 21266, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Mark Singer, 29 Little Falls Lane, Rockville, Virginia 23146, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

John D. Whitlock, 8720 River Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003.

Board of Trustees of the Virginia Tobacco Settlement Foundation

John D. Andrako, M.D., 11801 Britain Way, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Walter H. Bass, III, 7040 Philpott Road, South Boston, Virginia 23492, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Judy A. Brannock, Post Office Box 488, Galax, Virginia 24333, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Stephen J. Danish, 4420 Custis Road, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Christopher E. Desch, M.D., 3616 Woodlynne Place, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Dennis L. DeSilvey, M.D., 2712 Southern Hills Court, North Garden, Virginia 22959, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Jordan R. Forbes, 408 Parker Road, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Rickie E. Fulcher, 590 American Legion Road, Stuart, Virginia 24171-2778, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Barbara D. Hughes, 1018 Manakin Road, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Robert Leek, 120 Ridings Cove, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

V. Carole Lougheed, 2905 Wycliffe Avenue, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

James Lund McDaniel, M.D., F.A.C.P., 2296 Wainhouse Road, Post Office Box 208, Belle Haven, Virginia 23306-0208, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

Becky Hartt Minor, 9601 Wildbriar Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

John M. O'Bannon, III, M.D., 8111 Rose Hill Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Scott K. Radow, M.D., 9700 Old Bell Trace, Richmond, Virginia 23233-5734, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Michael R. Sloan, 122 Sailview Drive, Forest, Virginia 24551, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Percy Wootton, M.D., 17 Tapoan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003.

EDUCATION

Board of Visitors, James Madison University

Helen R. Blackwell, 3128 North 17th Street, Arlington, Virginia 22201, Member, effective September 14, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Sonya M. Bell;

Paul J. Chiapparone, 4739 Stonehollow Way, Dallas, Texas 75287, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Charles H. Cunningham, 4864 Oakcrest Drive, Fairfax, Virginia 22030-4569, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

George K. Martin, 9164 Ivy Springs Place, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed James A. Parker;

Timothy M. McConville, 1000 Springwood Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Martha Estes Grover;

Mark D. Obenshain, 1062 Wyndham Drive, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Visitors, Mary Washington College

Mona D. Albertine, 100 Federal Drive, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Wayne A. Schroeder;

Vincent A. Di Benedetto, III, 944 Woodland Avenue, Winchester, Virginia 22601, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Fred D. Thompson, Jr., 43786 Abbot Place, Ashburn, Virginia 20147, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Todd Stottlemyer.

Board of Visitors, The College of William and Mary

Belden H. Bell, 3723 Riverwood Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22309, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed A. Marshall Acuff, Jr.;

R. Scott Gregory, 115 West Broad Street, #505, Richmond, Virginia 23220, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Donald N. Patten, 26 Amy Brooks Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Austin L. Roberts, III;

Robert S. Roberson, 58 James Landing Road, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Joseph W. Montgomery.

Advisory Council on the Virginia Business-Education Partnership Program

Neils W. Brooks, Sr., Post Office Box 2120, Richmond, Virginia 23218, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed M. Kenneth Magill;

M. Kirkland "Kirk" Cox, 1309 Appomattox Drive, Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

M. Kirkland "Kirk" Cox, 1309 Appomattox Drive, Colonial Heights, Virginia 23834, Vice Chairman, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Brenda Duda;

Diana Damschroder, 1708 Westover Hills Boulevard, Richmond, Virginia 23225-3116, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Katherine N. Campbell;

J. Andrew Hagy, 6040 Renwick Drive, Glen Allen, Virginia 23059, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Drew Albritten;

Emmett W. Hanger, Jr., Post Office Box 2, Mount Solon, Virginia 22843, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Dorothy A. Jaeckle, 11441 Rochelle Road, Chester, Virginia 23831, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Gary E. Ham;

Jane Massey-Wilson, 4090 Dogwood Drive, West Point, Virginia 23181, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed James B. Scott;

J. Michael Sharman, Route 1, Box 445, Reva, Virginia 22735, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Dorothy L. Fortune;

Gary R. Thompson, 4614 Cedar Cliff Road, Chester, Virginia 23831, Chairman, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed himself;

Ricardo O. Villanueva, 9342 Burke Road, Burke, Virginia 22015, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself.

Board of Visitors, Norfolk State University

Delores E. Archer, 12033 Robson Street, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective August 19, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed Corey Walker;

Maria Ortiz, 8340 Greensboro Drive, #12, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective February 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending January 31, 2003, to succeed William Hayes Davis.

The Library Board

Wendy Denison Church, 5818 Willow Oaks Drive, Apartment F, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Serafim L. Guerra;

David H. Harpole, Sr., 9704 Old Dell Trace, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective August 26, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Lenwood G. Clark;

Bobbie Bradshaw Hudson, 449 Wimbish Drive, Danville, Virginia 24541, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed herself;

Christopher M. Marston, 110 Shooters Court, Alexandria, Virginia 22314-4649, Member, effective August 26, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Royal E. Cabell, Jr.;

Frances M. Sadler, 12320 Wildwood Boulevard, Ashland, Virginia 23005, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Patricia N. Lawler.

Board of Visitors, George Mason University

Sidney O. Dewberry, 4015 North 38th Place, Arlington, Virginia 22207, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Janice S. Golec;

John F. Herrity, 10335 Democracy Lane, Fairfax, Virginia 22180-5885, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Marvin Murray;

Manuel H. Johnson, 7521 Old Dominion Drive, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed M. Constance Bedell;

W. Scott McGeary, 3554 Military Road, Arlington, Virginia 22207-4828, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Visitors, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Donald R. Johnson, 2932 West Club Drive, Salem, Virginia 24153, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Cecil R. Maxson;

William C. Latham, 2539 Logmill Road, Haymarket, Virginia 20169, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed T. Rodman Layman;

Beverly H. Sgro, Carolina Day, 1345 Hendersonville Road, Asheville, North Carolina 28803, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Joseph R. Jenkins.

Board of Visitors, Virginia Military Institute

Anita K. Blair, 2710 North Brandywine Street, Arlington, Virginia 22201, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Bruce C. Gottwald, 4203 Sulgrave Road, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Darryl K. Horne, 1732 Brookside Lane, Vienna, Virginia 22182, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed W. Thomas Hudson;

Donald McLean Wilkinson, 130 East 75th Street, Apartment 10E, New York, New York 10021, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Robert B. Crotty.

Special Task Force of the Commission on Educational Accountability

Karlynn W. Bucher, 759 Landing Lane, Tappahannock, Virginia 22560, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Audrey B. Davidson, 320 Laurel Woods Drive, Danville, Virginia 24540, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Edward J. Kihm, 406 Lynchell Place, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Barbara Ruth Massie, 5640 Wayland Dr., Crozet, Virginia 22932, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Raymond M. Tate, 565 Ice Pond Cove, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103-3161, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

State Council of Higher Education for Virginia

Daniel T. Balfour, 211 Ralston Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective August 20, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed H. Lynn Hopewell;

Kate Obenshain Griffin, 312 West Leicester Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Ruble Hord, 15 Tapoan Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective August 20, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Douglas Combs;

John D. Padgett, 5232 Rolphe Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23508, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Robert M. Stanton, 4141 First Court Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, Member, effective August 20, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Walter M. Curt.

FINANCE

Debt Capacity Advisory Committee

David T. Ralston, Jr., 6510 Rockland Drive, Clifton, Virginia 20124, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

HEALTH & HUMAN RESOURCES

State Mental Health, Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Services Board

Michael P. Flynn, 2161 Woodmont Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Richard A. Owens, 4757 Holly Avenue, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Martha Jallim-Hall.

Board of Dentistry

Gopal Sivaraj Pal, DDS, 1012 Union Church Road, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Edmund E. Mullins, Jr., DDS;

Susan Ann Underwood, 10449 Carriagepark Court, Fairfax, Virginia 22032, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Julia "Pat" Watkins.

Advisory Board on Athletic Training

Douglas Nathan Cutter, M.D., 2900 Glendower Circle, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003;

Patrick L. Loggans, 128 W. Elm Street, Gate City, Virginia 24251, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

Michael R. Menefee, 1601 Cobbs Avenue, Chester, Virginia 23836, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001;

David Pawlowski, 12437 Gayton Station Boulevard, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002;

John Rodney Poindexter, 5100 Monument Avenue, #513, Richmond, Virginia 23230, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002.

Board of Nursing Home Administrators

Monty W. Plymale, 5436 Snow Owl Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed William K. Anglim.

Board of Veterinary Medicine

Patricia Jones-Jackson, 3315 Hanes Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23222, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Eugene E. Musselman, D.V.M., Ph.D., DVM Consulting, Incorporated, 8306 Whistler Road, Richmond, Virginia 23227, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Jennifer S. Alden-Tassen, 7214 Kyles Landing, Springfield, Virginia 22150, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Hemophilia Advisory Board

Gita V. Massey, M.D., 4242 Echo Ho Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Mary Dalton Baril, Esq., 6300 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Gerold F. Kroll.

Board of Nursing

Shelley F. Conroy, RN, 12625 Dannyhill Road, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Dawn Sykes, RN, 4128 Roundtree Road, Richmond, Virginia 23294, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Lora Dury, RN;

Diane Tramel, LPN, 14360 Springbrook Court, Dale City, Virginia 22193-3401, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Charles Barbour.

Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Commission

H. Robert Brashear, M.D., 6645 Hylander Way, Crozet, Virginia 22932, Member, effective June 10, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending September 30, 2000, to succeed Paul Gold.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Regional Open-Space Preservation Advisory Board - Region II

Diana C. Dutton, Post Office Box 339, Calverton, Virginia 20138-0339, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Rodney A. Lillard;

Alison R. Gillette, Overlook Farm, 7804 Cannonball Gate Road, Warrenton, Virginia 20186, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Stephen T. McLean, 401 Bloom Field Road, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Sidney A. Jacobson;

Mark D. Tate, Post Office Box 173, Middleburg, Virginia 20118, Member, effective September 27, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Charles Turner.

Virginia Coastal Land Management Advisory Council

William Denny, Post Office Box 812, Cheriton, Virginia 23316, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Terrell E. Booth;

Thomas Dixon, 4253 Wise Point Lane, Cape Charles, Virginia 23310, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

David Hickman, 6188 Dublin Farm Road, Horntown, Virginia 23395, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself;

Catherine Johnson, Post Office Box 102, Pungoteague, Virginia 23422, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

Thomas Long, 3058 Holly Dale Drive, Cape Charles, Virginia 23310, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed J. Arthur Dent;

Peter Rowe, Seaview Farm, 18119 Seaside Road, Eastville, Virginia 23347, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed himself.

Virginia Marine Resources Commission

Laura Belle Gordy, Post Office Box 247, Onley, Virginia 23418, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Kenneth W. Williams, Post Office Box 33, Hartfield, Virginia 23071, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed H. Grant Goodell.

Board on Conservation and Development of Public Beaches

Thomas E. (Ted) Drake, 2306 Bay Oaks Place, Norfolk, Virginia 23578, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Scott Dawson Sterling;

John E. Matthews, 210 Anchor Drive, Yorktown, Virginia 23692, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Virginia Parole Board

Linda R. Pitman, 6900 Atmore Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Charles E. James, Sr., 6900 Atmore Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

COMPACTS

Citizens Advisory Committee to the Chesapeake Executive Council

Gary H. Baise, 8352 Old Dominion Drive, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending December 31, 2000, to succeed Scott C. Plein;

Kurt Gregory Erickson, Post Office Box 105, Waterford, Virginia 20197, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending December 31, 2000, to succeed Harry D. Knight;

Lawrence R. Herman, 12297 Bienvenue Road, Rockville, Virginia 23146, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending December 31, 2000, to succeed Timothy R. Rupli;

Ted F. Jackson, 17110 Bridge View Court, Paeonian Springs, Virginia 20129, Member, effective January 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending December 31, 2000, to succeed Robert E. Smiley.

DESIGNATED

Consumer Advisory Board to the Legislative Transition Task Force

Otis L. Brown, 2903 Sugarberry Lane, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

James E. Copp, 9385 Hartford Oaks Drive, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Oswald F. Gasser, 10504 Lambeth Road, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060-3023, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

John E. Greenhalgh, 1423 Blue Heron Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Stevenson T. Walker, 1610 Bellevue Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23227, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

INDEPENDENT

Virginia Higher Education Tuition Trust Fund

Robert P. Hanrahan, 7268 Evans Mill Road, McLean, Virginia 22101, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed J. Stewart Bryan, III;

Lee Krumbein, 2207 Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23220, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Stanley F. Pauley.

LEGISLATIVE

National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws

Kimberly Ann Taylor, 2215 Monument Avenue, #6, Richmond, Virginia 23220, Member, effective September 22, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 17, 2000, to succeed Rodney Johnson.

Hampton Roads Sanitation District Commission

J. Brewer Moore, 308 Bobby Jones Drive, Portsmouth, Virginia 23701, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Jack O. Summs, 9525 Norfolk Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23503, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA Office of the Governor

December 7, 1999

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA:

The attached list represents appointments made between October 1, 1999 and December 1, 1999. I respectfully transmit these names to you for confirmation.

Sincerely,

/s/ James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia

AGENCY HEADS

H. Gray Broughton, 8004 Franklin Farms Drive, Richmond, VA 23228, Commissioner of the Department of Rehabilitative Services, effective October 27, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed David Ross.

ADMINISTRATION

Virginia Equal Employment Opportunity Council

Elva Mason Holland, 1609 Brandywine Drive, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, Member, effective April 4, 1998, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor, to succeed Janice Lacy.

Charitable Gaming Commission

Brian L. Bock, 300 Yarmouth Street #333, Norfolk, Virginia 23510, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Michael Lincoln;

Harold Slemp, 106 Robinhood Drive, Marion, Virginia 24543, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Kelly R. Young, 1600 N. Oak Street #1824, Arlington, Virginia 22209, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Kevin Gentry.

Commonwealth Competition Council

Richard D. Brown, 8903 Wishart Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Howard Lee, 6721 Blanche Drive, Lorton, Virginia 22079, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Mark Crain;

S. Strother Smith, 24038 Watauga Road, Abingdon, Virginia 24211, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Otis Brown.

Virginia War Memorial Foundation

John Thomas Burch, 1015 North Pelham Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22304, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Adrian Cronauer, 3800 North Fairfax Drive, #805, Arlington, Virginia 22203, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

John Marocchi, Post Office Box 229, Sperryville, Virginia 22740, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

William Kirkland, 9399 Marlbourne Way, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Willie Ransom.

Board on Veterans' Affairs

John C. Chapman, 8212 Notre Dame Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23228, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed J. Paul Councill;

The Honorable Benjamin J. Lambert III, 904 North 1st Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Warren Barry;

James Stanard, Post Office Box 35567, Richmond, Virginia 23235, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed H.W. Butler.

Virginia Veterans Cemetery Board

William Corley, 13481 Carapace Court, Manassas, Virginia 20112-3839, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Ellsworth Bennett;

Robert Ensslin, 5903 Mt. Eagle Drive, Alexandria, Virginia 22303, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Nellie Wall;

Frances Caroline Lane, 6339 Eighth Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22312, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Clyde I. Siler;

Hector de Leon, 8824 Cameo Square, Springfield, Virginia 22152, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed George Gallagher;

Eric L. Wheeler, 14110 Morrison Court, Dale City, Virginia 22193, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed G. Wesley Moshenek.

COMMERCE & TRADE

Virginia Peanut Board

Wayne C. Barnes, 19315 Courthouse Road, Dinwiddie, Virginia 23841, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Robert D. Pittman, 7134 Colonial Trail East, Surry, Virginia 23883, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Larry Wayne Whitley, 18508 Rosemont Road, Franklin, Virginia 23851, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Gordon McClenny.

Virginia Baseball Stadium Authority

Michael R. Frey, 14613 Old Kent Road, Centreville, Virginia 20120, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Roger Mody, 7732 Rockledge Court, Springfield, Virginia 22152, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Terrance Orr, 20977 Night Shade Place, Ashburn, Virginia 20147, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Virginia Commercial Space Flight Authority

John D. Carr, 1201 Egert Point, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

James Griffith, 321 Woodbrook Run, Newport News, Virginia 23606, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Ed Weise.

Virginia Winegrowers Advisory Board

Albert M. Kellert, 14706 Lee Highway, Amissville, Virginia 20106-4226, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Luca Paschina;

Patricia M. Kluge, 3414 Ellerslie Drive, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Thomas C. Iezzi, Jr.

Board for Opticians

Gerald W. Shell, 2409 Ketch Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Daniel W. Miller.

Board of Directors of the Virginia Resources Authority

Samuel C. Dudley, 8904 Ginger Way Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed W. Stanley Simpson.

Small Business Advisory Board

John R. Broadway, Jr., 2200 East Wayfare Court, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Sean D. Miller, 8146 East Greystone Circle, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Fred W. Schwartz;

George M. Robinson, 2788 Great Oak Road, Warfield, Virginia 23889, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Coal Mining Examiners

Lloyd Robinette, 1707 East Stone Gap Road, Big Stone Gap, Virginia 24219, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Virginia Horse Industry Board

David Lamb, 17110 James Madison Highway, Gordonsville, Virginia 22942, Member, effective June 20, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 19, 2002, to succeed himself.

Board of Mineral Mining Examiners

Michael L. Riggs, 236 Keffer Road, Pearisburg, Virginia 24134, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board for Geology

Jason R. Miyares, 1000 Westham Parkway, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective September 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending August 31, 2003, to succeed Daniel H. Gardner.

Coal Surface Mining Reclamation Fund Advisory Board

Charles D. Baker, Route 4, Box 173, Clintwood, Virginia 24228, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Christopher L. Fraley.

Cotton Board

Alvin W. Blaha, 10149 Squirrel Level Road, Petersburg, Virginia 23803, Member, effective September 26, 1999, for a term of three years, ending September 25, 2002, to succeed himself;

Thomas M. Hall, 17301 Glebe Road, Charles City, Virginia 23030, Member, effective September 26, 1999, for a term of three years, ending September 25, 2002, to succeed himself;

J. Michael Mann, 34105 Meherrin Road, Boykins, Virginia 23827, Member, effective September 26, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 25, 2001, to succeed himself;

Howard R. Parks, 3351 Stone Road, Cape Charles, Virginia 23310, Member, effective September 26, 1999, for a term of three years, ending September 25, 2002;

Paul W. Rogers, Jr., 1233 Southampton Road, Wakefield, Virginia 23888, Member, effective September 26, 1998, for a term of three years, ending September 25, 2001, to succeed himself.

Virginia Corn Board

E. McDonald Berryman, 3192 Beechland Road, Elberon, Virginia 23846, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself;

Sonny Meyerhoffer, 1386 River Bluff Road, Mt. Crawford, Virginia 22841, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Clinton E. Martin;

W. Lyle Pugh, Sr., 1755 Centreville Turnpike South, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself.

Board of Housing and Community Development

Srichand B. Ahuja, 6838 Clowser Court, Springfield, Virginia 22150-3052, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed L. Hobie Mitchel;

Nancy C. Auth, 528 Wickwood Drive, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective October 21, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed John H. Clements;

John H. Kilgore, Route 1, Box 489, Gate City, Virginia 24251, Member, effective October 21, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed H. Ronnie Montgomery.

EDUCATION

Virginia Council on Vocational Education

Naomi L. Hodge-Muse, 300 Stonewall Jackson Trail, Martinsville, Virginia 24112, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Ruth Rinker;

B. Carlysle Ramsey, Post Office Box 32, Alton, Virginia 24520, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Raymond Tate, 565 Ice Pond Cove, Manakin-Sabot, Virginia 23103, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Charlotte Sue Viers, 309 Valleydale Street, Bluefield, Virginia 24605, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Board of Visitors, Virginia Commonwealth University

Ralph L. "Bill" Axselle, Jr., 1609 Hearthglow Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed H. George White;

Stephen P. Long, 310 Greenway Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed William C. DeRusha;

Steven A. Markel, 217 Culpeper Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Monty W. Plymale, 5436 Snow Owl Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Diane Linen Powell.

Board of Visitors, Radford University

Frank Armstrong, III, 426 Hanley Boulevard, Winchester, Virginia 22601, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Betsy Davis Beamer, 1503 Old Compton Road, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed James C. Stutts;

Randall J. Duncan, 715 Third Street, Radford, Virginia 24141, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Trustees of the Science Museum of Virginia

Mary Lee Cantor, 11301 Anna Way, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed herself;

L. Clifford Schroeder, Jr., 100 Windsor Way, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Arthur W. Helwig;

Jacquelyn E. Stone, 2914 Semmes Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23225, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Louis R. Dean.

Board of Visitors, Virginia State University

Daun S. Hester, 3728 Wedgefield Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23502, Member, effective October 22, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Johnny P. Johnson.

Southside Virginia Business and Education Commission

Ruby Batts Archie, 133 Lovelace Drive, Danville, Virginia 24540, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Frank R. Campbell, 500 Hawthorne Drive, Danville, Virginia 24541, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Billy C. Hawkins;

Patricia P. Cormier, 1403 Johnston Drive, Farmville, Virginia 23901, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed William F. Dorrill;

Larry Dunn, Post Office Box 239, Keysville, Virginia 23947, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Shannon Vassar Feinman, 1977 Welsh Tract Road, Charlotte Court House, Virginia 23923, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed George M. Robinson;

Beverly B. Lucas, 818 North Main Street, South Boston, Virginia 24592, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed B. Lacy Marks;

Gerald W. Watts, 1425 Mount Harmony Road, Keysville, Virginia 23947, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Betty Jo Simmons;

Jack Watts, 4691 Boones Mill Road, Boones Mill, Virginia 24065, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Elinor H. Essig.

Distance Learning Steering Committee

Marilyn Broadus-Gay, 1113 Summerville Grove Terrace, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

L. Preston Bryant, Jr., Post Office Box 3589, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Sue Ann Messmer, 2 North Boulevard, Richmond, Virginia 23220, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

John G. Rocovich, 5264 Falcon Ridge Road, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Anne R. Savage, 4345 Country Club Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23455, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Carole Schultz, 10496 Sullivan Drive, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor;

Kathleen Stinehart, 409 Thomas Street, Staunton, Virginia 24401, Member, effective October 8, 1999, to serve at the pleasure of the Governor.

Board of Visitors, Longwood College

James C. Hughes, 720 Potomac Knolls Drive, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Mark M. Gambill;

Sarah E. Terry, 601 Pinecrest Road, Farmville, Virginia 23901, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Dolores G. Anderson.

Board of Trustees, Miller School of Albemarle

John E. Heilmann, Old Norwood Plantation, 10285 Norwood Road, Wingina, Virginia 24599, Member, effective October 6, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed David F. Berry;

Preston Stallings, 3218 Wallingford Lane, Keswick, Virginia 22947, Member, effective October 6, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Lindsay R. Barnes.

Board of Trustees of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts

John B. Adams, Jr., Chimneys, Post Office Box 308, The Plains, Virginia 20198, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself;

Herbert A. Claiborne, Jr., 204 Nottingham Road, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed William M. Grace;

Charles S. Luck, III, 690 Lee Road, Crozier, Virginia 23039, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself;

Pamela C. Reynolds, 309 Stockton Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed herself;

Jane Bassett Spilman, Post Office Box 874, Bassett, Virginia 24055, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed herself;

Richard G. Tilghman, 5104 Cary Street Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself.

Board of Visitors for Gunston Hall

Jeanette M. Corcoran, 1029 North Stuart Street, #207, Arlington, Virginia 22201, Member, effective October 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending September 30, 2000, to succeed herself;

George Mason, III, 601 Colonial Avenue, Colonial Beach, Virginia 22443, Member, effective October 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending September 30, 2000, to succeed himself;

Carolyn McSherry, 6247 Auburn Lease Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22312, Member, effective October 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending September 30, 2000, to succeed herself.

FINANCE

Board of the Virginia Public Building Authority

Barbara O. Carraway, Post Office Box 15245, Chesapeake, VA 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed Jimmie Bolton;

HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES

Board of Health Professions

Carthan F. Currin, Jr., 5100 Ashton Creek Road, Chester, Virginia 23831, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Terone B. Green, 12109 Stratford Glen Drive, Richmond, VA 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Julia Beatrice Reed;

Jack Knapp, 2800 Pin Oak, Sandston, Virginia 23150, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Timothy E. Clinton;

Isabelita M. Paler, 7513 Honeysuckle Road, Norfolk, Virginia 23518, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Dr. Benjamin W. Robertson, 8901 Strath Road, Richmond, Virginia 23231, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Samuel C. Smart, 7 Derby Drive, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Richard Teske, 2719 North Norwood Street, Arlington, Virginia 22207, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Barbara Cebuhar.

Board of Audiology and Speech-Language Pathology

Theodore C. Brown, Jr., 2600 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23222, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Peregrin C. Francisco, 1144 Flobert Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Advisory Board on Child Abuse and Neglect

Charles W. Bond, 14509 Meeting Camp Road, Centreville, Virginia 20121, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Shirley Perry-Simmons;

Joan E. Duhaime, LSW, 308 Woodberry Drive, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Pauline Sammons;

James A. Fiorelli, 1112 Glenside Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23464, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Esther Olivia Brooks;

Anne C. Hoge, 3027 Golf Colony Drive, Salem, Virginia 24153, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Barbara Herzog;

Darlene A. Kennedy, Esq., 8707 Atlantic, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Angela Miles King;

Lynne Marie Kohm, Esq., 4608 Cardington Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Judy Philpott;

Mildred M. Torian, 229 Beaver Ridge Road, Collinsville, Virginia 24078, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed herself.

Advisory Board on Physical Therapy

Joe Gieck, 21224 Wentworth Farm, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Lisa Donegan Shoaf, 14024 Bluff Ridge Drive, Chesterfield, Virginia 23838, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed William Mercer.

Board of Funeral Directors and Embalmers

Charles M. Bristow, Jr., Post Office Box 22, Urbanna, Virginia 23175, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Robert M. Oman, 653 Cedar Road, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Paul C. Whitten, 105 Fernwood Drive, Madison Heights, Virginia 24572, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Kenneth Fields.

Public Guardian and Conservator Advisory Board

Mary Ann Beall, 2809 Rosemary Lane, Falls Church, Virginia 22042, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001;

Nancy W. Bockes, P.O. Box 15, Independence, Virginia 24348, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001;

Harry Graber, 2281 Cape Arbor Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23505, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001;

Edith S. Gravely, 2833 North Somerset Street, Arlington, Virginia 22213, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001;

Judge Robert L. Harris, Sr., McCammon Group, 1111 East Main Street, Suite 1700, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Peta Hersey-McComas, 1802 Chelsey Drive, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001;

Greer P. Jackson, Jr., Esq., 6904 Edmonstone Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23226, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Mary Helen Morgan, P.O. Box 88, Saluda, Virginia 23149, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Sallie S. Morgan, 100 Wolf Mountain Lane, Washington, Virginia 22747, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001;

Julia G. Reid, 1619 Swansbury Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Harriette Ellen Haile Shivers, 4946 Topping Hill Drive, Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002;

Dr. Pamela B. Teaster, 1704 Melbourne Drive, Salem, Virginia 24153-4876, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2001.

Board of Medicine

Dianne Lena Reynolds-Cane, M.D., 821-B Brassie Lane, Glen Allen, Virginia 23060, Member, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Karen E. Knapp, M.D.

Board of Psychology

Robert E. Regier, 1400 S. Joyce Street, #1514, Arlington, Virginia 22202, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed June Sullivan;

Virginia L. Van de Water, Ed.D., 404 W. Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23510, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Clifford Hatt, Ed.D.

Board of Licensed Professional Counselors, Marriage and Family Therapists and Substance Abuse Treatment Professionals

Rosemarie Scotti Hughes, Ph.D., 1097 Treefern Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself;

Eric T. Scalise, 9044 Marmont Lane, Williamsburg, Virginia 23188, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Social Work

Sue Ratliff Howington, 1916 Sixth Street, Richlands, Virginia 24641, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Janice Brock;

Anne R. Keast, 5207 Monroe Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22151, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Ruth Van de Reit;

William Earl Russell, 3212-300 Silver Sands Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

State Emergency Medical Services Advisory Board

Donald R. Barklage, Jr., 8214 Tall Timber Drive, Gainesville, Virginia 20155, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed William L. Bullock;

Margaret A. Dolan, M.D., 2518 Cedar Cone Drive, Richmond, Virginia 23233, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Mike Freeman, 5434 Baldwin Street, Warrenton, Virginia 20187, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Lair Haugh;

Thomas Dale Harvey, 8171 Rockfish Valley Highway, Afton, Virginia 22920, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Edwin C. Daley;

Richard R. Johnson, 9245 Old Ivy Trace, Mechanicsville, Virginia 23116, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed William Kyger;

George W. Langford, 646 Eskimo Hill Road, Stafford, Virginia 22554, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Kevin Dillard;

Joanne Elizabeth Lapetina, M.D., 300 North Mooreland Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

A.V. "Buck" Maddra, 12202 Carbon Hill Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Marvin Mason;

Stewart William Martin, M.D., 613 Fort Raleigh Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed William J. Barker;

Genemarie McGee, 3728 Ballahack Road, Chesapeake, Virginia 23322, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Darleen Anderson;

Michael B. Player, 445 Fenton Mill Road, Williamsburg, Virginia 23188, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Weley Dolezal;

Linda L. Sayles, 14901 Shady Banks Court, Chesterfield, Virginia 23832-2503, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Betty Barnes;

Robert N. Stout, 1011 Tanzalon Drive, Lynchburg, Virginia 24502, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Frederick Sloan;

Claude R. Webster, 101 Little Mountain Circle, Rocky Mount, Virginia 24151, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Roy Lloyd;

Carl F. Wentzel, III, M.D., 112 Waterview Road, Suffolk, Virginia 23435, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Robert Powell, M.D.;

Jeffrey S. Young, M.D., 3306 Lockport Place, Keswick, Virginia 22947, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed himself.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Board of Trustees, Virginia State Parks Foundation

Susan Lowry Byrd, Westcote, Howardsville, Virginia 24562, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed herself;

Matthew J. Kelly, 1309 Hanover Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401, Member, effective July 1, 1998, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Sandra C. Canada.

Board of Trustees of the Chippokes Plantation Farm Foundation

W. Bruce Wingo, 325 Old City Hall, 1001 East Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Robert W. Daniel, Jr.

Board on Conservation and Development of Public Beaches

Whitt G. Sessoms, III, 109 43rd Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451, Member, effective October 21, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Laura Bales Black.

Board of Directors of the Virginia Recreational Facilities Authority

Willis M. Anderson, 2601 Cornwallis Avenue, S.E., Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself;

Trixie Averill, 4278 Toddsbury Circle, Vinton, Virginia 24179, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed herself;

Edwin R. Feinhour, 3711 Peakwood Drive, Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself;

Pauline Johnson, 6511 Woodbrook Drive S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24018, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed herself;

Annette Kirby, West Ridge Road, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective July 1, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Russell Duncan;

Stanard Lanford, 7942 Hollins Court Drive, Roanoke, Virginia 24019, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed himself;

Marc Taubman, 3685 Blue Ridge Turnpike, Fincastle, Virginia 24090, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of five years, ending June 30, 2004, to succeed D.J. Cooper.

Chesapeake Bay Local Assistance Board

Anna Lee Bamforth, P.E., 1061 North Shore Road, Norfolk, Virginia 23505, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Betsy W. Atkinson;

Robert J. Bannach, Post Office Box 64, Reedville, Virginia 22539, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Wayne L. Emery;

Frank L. Benser, Post Office Box 118, Bowling Green, Virginia 22427, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

Board of Trustees, Virginia Historic Preservation Foundation

Ivor Massey, Jr., The Massey Building, Suite 101, 4 North Fourth Street, Richmond, Virginia 23219, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Richard R. Willich, 5746 Union Mill Road, Clifton, Virginia 20124, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed C. Ann Clark.

Virginia Waste Management Board

Gary H. Baise, 8352 Old Dominion Drive, McLean, Virginia 22102, Member, effective October 1, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Ross B. Bell.

Board of Historic Resources

Martin Kirwan King, 755 Grove Mount Road, Warsaw, Virginia 22572, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Ulysses X. White, 8710 Fort Drive, Manassas, Virginia 20110, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Board of Juvenile Justice

Kenneth G. Feng, 6215 Winnepeg Drive, Burke, Virginia 22015, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Peter Wherry;

Jorge Lozano, 3523 Woodburn Road, Annandale, Virginia 22003, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Carl Baker;

A.V. Maddra, 12202 Carbon Hill Court, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective October 20, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed Christina Frank;

Thomas Wilkins, 2408 Sugarberry Court, Reston, Virginia 22091, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Robert McCabe.

TRANSPORTATION

Motor Vehicle Dealer Board

Thomas A. Barton, Jr., 3881 Old Shell Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Bennie M. Cupp, 9108 S. Eastside Highway, Elkton, Virginia 22827, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Art Heberer, III;

Bruce M. Farrell, 1918 Tucker Lane, Salem, Virginia 24153, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Richard D. Kern;

Peter V. Iaricci, Sr., 7221 John Elizabeth Place, Prince George, Virginia 23807, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Keith Knupp;

Joel W. Lyles, 26 Sydnor Street, Hamilton, Virginia 20158, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Michael C. Martin, 12015 Wright Lane, Bristow, Virginia 20136, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed E. Scott Rigell;

L.L. Matthews, Jr., 20055 Princeton Road, Stoney Creek, Virginia 23882, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed himself;

Geoffrey Ottaway, 5288 Flint Lock Road, Roanoke, Virginia 24014, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Marc Hallberg;

Max H. Pearson, 2540 Kentford Road, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective November 17, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Stanford Parris;

Karen Correia Radley, 8195 Lighthouse Lane, King George, Virginia 22485, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed herself.

Commonwealth Transportation Board

Leonard S. Hobie Mitchel, 21630 Ridgetop Circle, Suite 130, Dulles, Virginia 20166, Member, effective November 5, 1999, to serve an unexpired term, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Kevin M. Sabo.

COMPACTS

Southern Regional Education Board

Kirk T. Schroder, Gatehouse, 309 Stockton Lane, Richmond, Virginia 23221, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of four years, ending June 30, 2003, to succeed Thomas R. Morris.

INDEPENDENT

Board of Directors of the Virginia Birth-Related Neurological Injury Compensation Program

Stewart R. Hargrove, 16637 MLC Lane, Rockville, Virginia 23146, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed James C. Cook;

Barry V. Kirkpatrick, M.D., 3641 Old Gun Road East, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of three years, ending June 30, 2002, to succeed Rebecca Vargas-Jackson;

Margaret G. Lewis, 11251 Buckhead Terrace, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of two years, ending June 30, 2001, to succeed herself;

John R. Partridge, M.D., 14501 Leafield Drive, Midlothian, Virginia 23113, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Erika M. Blanton, M.D.;

Jon C. McGruder, 1848 Windy Ridge Point, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454, Member, effective July 1, 1999, for a term of one year, ending June 30, 2000, to succeed Patricia E. Bannach.

On motion of Senator Norment, the reading of the communications was waived.

The recorded vote is as follows: YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

The communications were referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections.

The following communications were received:

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA Supreme Court Building Richmond, Virginia 23219

March 22, 1999

Hon. Susan Clarke Schaar Clerk of the Senate of Virginia Richmond, Virginia 23219

Dear Ms. Schaar:

Re: Seventh Judicial Circuit

You will find enclosed herewith, in duplicate, a copy of the report of this Court and the order entered on March 22, 1999 in the matter of the vacancy in the office of judge of the Seventh Judicial Circuit.

Copies of this report and order are being sent to Governor Gilmore and Mr. Bruce F. Jamerson.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

VIRGINIA:

In the Supreme Court of Virginia held at the Supreme Court Building in the City of Richmond on Monday the 22nd day of March, 1999.

A vacancy having occurred in the office of judge of the Seventh Judicial Circuit by the election of Judge Robert P. Frank to the Court of Appeals of Virginia, and the Court, pursuant to section 17-122 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, having secured information concerning the volume of business in the said circuit, is of opinion, for reasons stated in writing in the form of a report to the Governor and to the General Assembly of Virginia and filed herewith, that the amount of business of the Seventh Judicial Circuit makes the filling of the vacancy necessary. Accordingly, the Court doth certify that there is a necessity for filling the vacancy in the manner provided by law.

And it is ordered that a copy of this order, together with a copy of the report above referred to, be certified to the Governor of Virginia and to the General Assembly of Virginia.

A Copy, Teste:

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA Supreme Court Building Richmond, Virginia 23219

March 22, 1999

TO: The Honorable James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia And General Assembly of Virginia

IN RE: Seventh Judicial Circuit

Section 17.1-511 of the *Code of Virginia*, as amended, provides that whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of a judge of any court of record, the vacancy shall not be filled until, after investigation, the Supreme Court of Virginia certifies that the filling of the vacancy is or is not necessary. The Honorable Robert P. Frank, Judge of the Seventh Judicial Circuit, has been elected to the Court of Appeals of Virginia effective March 16, 1999, thereby creating a vacancy in the office of a judge of that circuit.

The Seventh Judicial Circuit serves the City of Newport News. The circuit is authorized five circuit court judgeships. The 1996 population of the circuit was 178,300. The judges handled 1,569 commenced cases each in 1998. If the vacancy is not filled, the remaining judges would handle 2,030 cases each year. The statewide average for commenced cases per judge in 1998 was 1,707.

Based on the foregoing facts and the information contained in the enclosed report, the Supreme Court of Virginia is of the opinion that the vacancy created by the election of Judge Frank to the Court of Appeals should be filled in the manner prescribed by law.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Harry L. Carrico Chief Justice of Virginia

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA Supreme Court Building Richmond, Virginia 23219

May 14, 1999

Hon. Susan Clarke Schaar Clerk of the Senate of Virginia Richmond, Virginia 23219

Dear Ms. Schaar:

Re: Fifteenth Judicial Circuit

You will find enclosed herewith, in duplicate, a copy of the report of this Court and the order entered on May 14, 1999 in the matter of the vacancy in the office of judge of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit.

Copies of this report and order are being sent to Governor Gilmore and Mr. Bruce F. Jamerson.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

VIRGINIA:

In the Supreme Court of Virginia held at the Supreme Court Building in the City of Richmond on Friday the 14th day of May, 1999.

A vacancy having occurred in the office of judge of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit by the retirement of Judge Richard H. C. Taylor, and the Court, pursuant to section 17-122 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, having secured information concerning the volume of business in the said circuit, is of opinion, for reasons stated in writing in the form of a report to the Governor and to the General Assembly of Virginia and filed herewith, that the amount of business of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit makes the filling of the vacancy necessary. Accordingly, the Court doth certify that there is a necessity for filling the vacancy in the manner provided by law.

And it is ordered that a copy of this order, together with a copy of the report above referred to, be certified to the Governor of Virginia and to the General Assembly of Virginia.

A Copy, Teste: /s/ David B. Beach Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

May 11, 1999

TO: The Honorable James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia And General Assembly of Virginia

IN RE: Fifteenth Judicial Circuit

Section 17.1-511 of the *Code of Virginia*, as amended, provides that whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of a judge of any court of record, the vacancy shall not be filled until, after investigation, the Supreme Court of Virginia certifies that the filling of the vacancy is or is not necessary. The Honorable Richard H. C. Taylor, Judge of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit, retired on April 30, 1999, thereby creating a vacancy in the office of a judge of that circuit.

The Fifteenth Judicial Circuit serves the Counties of Caroline, Essex, Hanover, King George, Lancaster, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford and Westmoreland as well as the City of Fredericksburg. The circuit is authorized six circuit court judgeships but will receive a seventh judgeship effective July 1, 1999. The 1998 population of the circuit was 367,800. The judges handled 2,047 commenced cases each in 1998. If the vacancy is not filled, the remaining six judges would handle 2,144 cases each year. The statewide average for commenced cases per judge in 1998 was 1,705.

Based on the foregoing facts and the information contained in the enclosed report, the Supreme Court of Virginia is of the opinion that the vacancy created by the retirement of Judge Taylor should be filled in the manner prescribed by law.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Harry L. Carrico Chief Justice of Virginia

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

May 25, 1999

The Honorable George F. Tidey, Chief Judge Fourteenth Judicial Circuit Henrico Circuit Court Parham & Hungary Spring Roads P.O. Box 27032 Richmond, VA 23273

Dear Judge Parsons:

This is to advise you of recent actions taken by the Committee on District Courts.

The Committee considered certifying the necessity to fill a vacancy in the office of judge in the General District Court of the Fourteenth Judicial District. Such vacancy exists because of the appointment of Judge Gary A. Hicks to the circuit court bench effective August 1, 1999.

The Committee asked me to inform you that after investigation, it has concluded that there is a necessity that this vacancy be filled. Therefore, pursuant to § 16.1-69.9:3, Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, the Committee hereby certifies the necessity of filling the vacancy in the office of judge in the General District Court in the Fourteenth Judicial District.

With kind regards and best wishes,

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert N. Baldwin Executive Secretary

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

October 25, 1999

The Honorable Joseph V. Gartlan, Jr., Chairman Senate Courts of Justice Committee 5813 River Drive Mason Neck, VA 22079

The Honorable James F. Almand, Co-Chairman House Courts of Justice Committee 3444 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 102 Arlington, Virginia 22201

The Honorable Thomas G. Baker, Jr., Co-Chairman House Courts of Justice Committee P.O. Box 1847 Dublin, Virginia 24084

Dear Senator Gartlan, Delegate Almand and Delegate Baker:

Section 16.1-69.10(d), Code of Virginia (1950), as amended, provides that the Committee on District Courts shall make a study and report to the General Assembly on the number of district court judges needed and the districts for which they should be authorized. Pursuant to that provision, the Committee on District Courts hereby recommends to the General Assembly that § 16.1-69.6:1 be amended by authorizing one new juvenile and domestic relations district court judgeship in the fourteenth district. This position is recommended to be effective July 1, 2000, and the Committee also recommends that with the addition of this position, the judges of the juvenile and domestic relations district court for the fourteenth district render assistance to the juvenile and domestic relations district court judges of the twelfth judicial district by appropriate designation. No further changes are recommended in any other district.

This recommendation is based upon an investigation of the needs of all the districts and is supported by the statistical information included in the appendix to this report.

In addition, the provisions of Chapter 935 of the 1999 Acts of Assembly (Appropriations Act) provide that the Committee on District Courts should provide the fiscal impact for the creation of such new judgeship. The cost for each district court judgeship is \$184,177 per year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Robert N. Baldwin Executive Secretary

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA Supreme Court Building Richmond, Virginia 23219

November 9, 1999

Hon. Susan Clarke Schaar Clerk of the Senate of Virginia Richmond, Virginia 23219

Dear Ms. Schaar:

Re: Second Judicial Circuit Fourth Judicial Circuit Tenth Judicial Circuit

You will find enclosed herewith, in duplicate, copies of the reports of this Court and the orders entered on November 9, 1999, in the matters of the vacancies in the offices of judge of the Second, Fourth and Tenth Judicial Circuits.

Copies of these reports and orders are being sent to Governor Gilmore and Mr. Bruce F. Jamerson.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

VIRGINIA:

In the Supreme Court of Virginia held at the Supreme Court Building in the City of Richmond on Tuesday the 9th day of November, 1999.

It being brought to the attention of the Court that a vacancy is expected to occur on January 1, 2000 in the office of judge of the Second Judicial Circuit by the retirement of Judge John K. Moore, and the Court, pursuant to section 17-122 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, having secured information concerning the volume of business in the said circuit, is of opinion, for reasons stated in writing in the form of a report to the Governor and to the General Assembly of Virginia and filed herewith, that the amount of business of the Second Judicial Circuit makes the filling of the vacancy necessary. Accordingly, the Court doth certify that there is a necessity for filling the vacancy in the manner provided by law, provided the vacancy occurs as anticipated by the notice sent to the Governor of Virginia.

And it is ordered that a copy of this order, together with a copy of the report above referred to, be certified to the Governor of Virginia and to the General Assembly of Virginia.

A Copy, Teste:

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

November 9, 1999

TO: The Honorable James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia And General Assembly of Virginia

IN RE: Second Judicial Circuit

Section 17.1-511 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, provides that whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of a judge of any court of record, the vacancy shall not be filled until, after investigation, the Supreme Court of Virginia certifies that the filling of the vacancy is or is not necessary. The Honorable John K. Moore, Judge of the Second Judicial Circuit, has announced his intention to retire on January 1, 2000, thereby creating a vacancy in the office of a judge of that circuit.

The Second Judicial Circuit serves the City of Virginia Beach and the Counties of Accomack and Northampton. The circuit is authorized ten circuit court judgeships. The 1998 population of the circuit was 466,100. The judges handled 1,764 commenced cases each in 1998. If the vacancy is not filled, the remaining nine judges would handle 2,022 cases each year. The statewide average for commenced cases per judge in 1998 was 1,707.

Based on the foregoing facts and the information contained in the enclosed report, the Supreme Court of Virginia is of the opinion that the vacancy created by the retirement of Judge Moore should be filled in the manner prescribed by law.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Harry L. Carrico Chief Justice of Virginia

VIRGINIA:

In the Supreme Court of Virginia held at the Supreme Court Building in the City of Richmond on Tuesday the 9th day of November, 1999.

It being brought to the attention of the Court that a vacancy is expected to occur on February 1, 2000 in the office of judge of the Fourth Judicial Circuit by the retirement of Judge William F. Rutherford, and the Court, pursuant to section 17-122 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, having secured information concerning the volume of business in the said circuit, is of opinion, for reasons stated in

writing in the form of a report to the Governor and to the General Assembly of Virginia and filed herewith, that the amount of business of the Fourth Judicial Circuit makes the filling of the vacancy necessary. Accordingly, the Court doth certify that there is a necessity for filling the vacancy in the manner provided by law, provided the vacancy occurs as anticipated by the notice sent to the Governor of Virginia.

And it is ordered that a copy of this order, together with a copy of the report above referred to, be certified to the Governor of Virginia and to the General Assembly of Virginia.

A Copy, Teste:

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

November 9, 1999

TO: The Honorable James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia And General Assembly of Virginia

IN RE: Fourth Judicial Circuit

Section 17.1-511 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, provides that whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of a judge of any court of record, the vacancy shall not be filled until, after investigation, the Supreme Court of Virginia certifies that the filling of the vacancy is or is not necessary. The Honorable William F. Rutherford, Judge of the Fourth Judicial Circuit, has given notice of his intention to retire on February 1, 2000, thereby creating a vacancy in the office of a judge of that circuit.

The Fourth Judicial Circuit serves the City of Norfolk. The circuit is authorized nine circuit court judgeships. The 1998 population of the circuit was 221,500. The judges handled 1,851 commenced cases each in 1998. If the vacancy is not filled, the remaining eight judges would handle 2,123 cases each year. The statewide average for commenced cases per judge in 1998 was 1,707.

Based on the foregoing facts and the information contained in the enclosed report, the Supreme Court of Virginia is of the opinion that the vacancy created by the retirement of Judge Rutherford should be filled in the manner prescribed by law.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Harry L. Carrico Chief Justice of Virginia

VIRGINIA:

In the Supreme Court of Virginia held at the Supreme Court Building in the City of Richmond on Tuesday the 9th day of November, 1999.

It being brought to the attention of the Court that a vacancy is expected to occur on February 1, 2000 in the office of judge of the Tenth Judicial Circuit by the retirement of Judge Charles L. McCormick, and the Court, pursuant to section 17-122 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, having secured information concerning the volume of business in the said circuit, is of opinion, for reasons stated in writing in the form of a report to the Governor and to the General Assembly of Virginia and filed herewith, that the amount of business of the Tenth Judicial Circuit makes the filling of the vacancy necessary. Accordingly, the Court doth certify that there is a necessity for filling the vacancy in the manner provided by law, provided the vacancy occurs as anticipated by the notice sent to the Governor of Virginia.

And it is ordered that a copy of this order, together with a copy of the report above referred to, be certified to the Governor of Virginia and to the General Assembly of Virginia.

A Copy, Teste:

/s/ David B. Beach Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

November 9, 1999

TO: The Honorable James S. Gilmore, III Governor of Virginia And General Assembly of Virginia

IN RE: Tenth Judicial Circuit

Section 17.1-511 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, provides that whenever a vacancy occurs in the office of a judge of any court of record, the vacancy shall not be filled until, after investigation, the Supreme Court of Virginia certifies that the filling of the vacancy is or is not necessary. The Honorable Charles L. McCormick, Judge of the Tenth Judicial Circuit, has given notice of his intention to retire on February 1, 2000, thereby creating a vacancy in the office of a judge of that circuit.

The Tenth Judicial Circuit serves the Counties of Appomattox, Buckingham, Charlotte, Cumberland, Halifax, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg and Prince Edward. The circuit is authorized three circuit court judgeships. The 1998 population of the circuit was 147,700. The judges handled 1,737 commenced cases each in 1998. If the vacancy is not filled, the remaining two judges would handle 2,711 cases each year. The statewide average for commenced cases per judge in 1998 was 1,707.

Based on the foregoing facts and the information contained in the enclosed report, the Supreme Court of Virginia is of the opinion that the vacancy created by the retirement of Judge McCormick should be filled in the manner prescribed by law.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Harry L. Carrico Chief Justice of Virginia

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

December 10, 1999

The Honorable Joseph V. Gartlan, Jr., Chairman Senate Courts of Justice Committee 5813 River Drive Mason Neck, VA 22079

The Honorable James F. Almand, Co-Chair House Courts of Justice Committee 3444 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 102 Arlington, VA 22201 The Honorable Thomas G. Baker, Co-Chair House Courts of Justice Committee P.O. Box 1847 Dublin, VA 24084

Dear Senator Gartlan, Delegates Almand and Baker:

This is to advise you of recent actions taken by the Committee on District Courts.

The Committee considered certifying the necessity to fill a vacancy in the office of judge in the General District Court of the Second Judicial District. Such vacancy exists due to the impending retirement of Judge William C. Bunch, Jr. effective February 1, 2000.

The Committee asked me to inform you that after investigation, it has concluded that there is a necessity that this vacancy be filled. Therefore, pursuant to § 16.1-69.9:3, Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, the Committee hereby certifies the necessity of filling the vacancy in the office of judge in the General District Court in the Second Judicial District.

With kind regards and best wishes,

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert N. Baldwin Executive Secretary

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

December 10, 1999

The Honorable Joseph V. Gartlan, Jr., Chairman Senate Courts of Justice Committee 5813 River Drive Mason Neck, VA 22079

The Honorable James F. Almand, Co-Chair House Courts of Justice Committee 3444 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 102 Arlington, VA 22201 The Honorable Thomas G. Baker, Co-Chair House Courts of Justice Committee P.O. Box 1847 Dublin, VA 24084 Dear Senator Gartlan, Delegates Almand and Baker:

This is to advise you of recent actions taken by the Committee on District Courts.

The Committee considered certifying the necessity to fill a vacancy in the office of judge in the General District Court of the Sixth Judicial District. Such vacancy exists due to the impending retirement of Judge James C. Baker effective February 1, 2000.

The Committee asked me to inform you that after investigation, it has concluded that there is a necessity that this vacancy be filled. Therefore, pursuant to § 16.1-69.9:3, Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, the Committee hereby certifies the necessity of filling the vacancy in the office of judge in the General District Court in the Sixth Judicial District.

With kind regards and best wishes,

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert N. Baldwin Executive Secretary

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA 100 North Ninth Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2334

December 10, 1999

The Honorable Joseph V. Gartlan, Jr., Chairman Senate Courts of Justice Committee 5813 River Drive Mason Neck, VA 22079

The Honorable James F. Almand, Co-Chair House Courts of Justice Committee 3444 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 102 Arlington, VA 22201 The Honorable Thomas G. Baker, Co-Chair House Courts of Justice Committee P.O. Box 1847 Dublin, VA 24084

Dear Senator Gartlan, Delegates Almand and Baker:

This is to advise you of recent actions taken by the Committee on District Courts.

The Committee considered certifying the necessity to fill a vacancy in the office of judge in the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court of the Second Judicial District. Such vacancy exists due to the failure to fill a judgeship created by the 1999 session of the General Assembly.

The Committee asked me to inform you that after investigation, it has concluded that there is a necessity that this vacancy be filled. Therefore, pursuant to § 16.1-69.9:3, Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, the Committee hereby certifies the necessity of filling the vacancy in the office of judge in the Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court in the Second Judicial District.

With kind regards and best wishes,

Very truly yours,

/s/ Robert N. Baldwin Executive Secretary

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA Twelfth Judicial Circuit

December 13, 1999

The Honorable Susan Clarke Schaar Clerk of the Senate P.O. Box 396 Richmond, VA 23218

Dear Ms. Schaar:

This is to advise you that by letter of this date I have notified the Governor of Virginia of my intent to retire as Judge of the Twelfth Judicial Circuit effective January 15, 2000.

Very truly yours,

/s/ John F. Daffron, Jr. Judge

The reading of the communications was waived.

The communications were referred to the Committee for Courts of Justice.

The following communication from the Executive Secretary of the Supreme Court of Virginia, listing the judicial positions to date for election at the 2000 Session of the General Assembly, was received by the Clerk:

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA Filling of Vacancies (No Pro Tempore Appointments)

Reason for Vacancy

Date Certified

Retirement of A. Christian Compton effective 2/1/00

COURT OF APPEALS OF VIRGINIA
Filling of Vacancies (No Pro Tempore Appointments)

Reason for Vacancy

Date Certified

Retirement of Sam W. Coleman, III effective January 1, 2001

For Re-Election

Name

Term Expires

Johanna L. Fitzpatrick

8/31/00

James W. Benton, Jr.

12/31/00

CIRCUIT COURTS

Filling of Vacancies (Pro Tempore Appointments)

Circuit	Name	Reason for Vacancy	Term Expires
7	H. Vincent Conway, Jr.	Elevation of Robert P. Frank to the Court of Appeals effective 3/15/99	2/11/00
14	Catherine Hammond	Retirement of James E. Kulp effective 2/1/99	2/11/00
14	Gary A. Hicks	Retirement of Buford M. Parsons effective 8/1/99	2/11/00
15	John R. Alderman	Retirement of Richard H.C. Taylor effective 5/1/99	2/11/00

Filling of Vacancies (No Pro Tempore Appointments)

Circuit	Reason for Vacancy	Date Certified
2	Retirement of John K. Moore effective 1/1/00	11/9/99
4	Retirement of William F. Rutherford effective 2/1/00	11/9/99
5	Retirement of E. Everett Bagnell effective 3/1/00	
10	Retirement of Charles L. McCormick, III effective 2/1/00	11/9/99
12	Retirement of John F. Daffron, Jr. effective 1/15/00	
16	Retirement of Lloyd C. Sullenberger effective 3/15/00	

For Re-Election

Circuit	Name	Term Expires
2	A. Bonwill Shockley	3/15/00
2	Glen A. Tyler	3/31/00
4	Jerome James	1/31/00
11	James F. D'Alton, Jr.	6/30/00
19	Stanley P. Klein	6/30/00
19	Robert W. Wooldridge	8/31/00

25	Thomas H. Wood	3/14/00
26	Dennis L. Hupp	7/31/00

New Judgeships Recommended by the Judicial Council

District	Effective Date
12	7/1/00
27	7/1/00

GENERAL DISTRICT COURTS

Filling of Vacancies (Pro Tempore Appointments)

District	Name	Reason for Vacancy	Term Expires
7	Timothy S. Fisher	Establishment of new judgeship effective 7/1/99	2/11/00
14	L. Neil Steverson	Elevation of Gary A. Hicks to the circuit court effective 8/1/99	2/11/00

Filling of Vacancies (No Pro Tempore Appointments)

District	Reason for Vacancy	Date Certified
2	Retirement of William C. Bunch, Jr. effective 2/1/00	12/10/99
6	Retirement of John C. Baker effective 2/1/00	12/10/99

For Re-Election

District	Name	Term Expires
2	Virginia L. Cochran	6/30/00
2-A	Robert B. Phillips	6/30/00
12	Phillip V. Daffron	3/31/00
12	Thomas L. Murphey	6/30/00
14	Burnett Miller, III	5/31/00
15	John R. Stevens	3/31/00
19	Stewart P. Davis	3/14/00
19	Barbara L. Kimble	3/31/00

19	Donald P. McDonough	6/30/00
22	George A. Jones, Jr.	3/31/00
23	Vincent A. Lilley	6/30/00
23	William D. Broadhurst	7/15/00
24	Joseph M. Serkes	1/31/00
25	Louis K. Campbell	6/30/00
26	David N. Crump, Jr.	2/29/00
27	John C. Quigly	3/31/00

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS DISTRICT COURTS

Filling of Vacancies (Pro Tempore Appointments)

District	Name	Reason for Vacancy	Term Expires
3	Joel P. Crowe	Establishment of new judgeship effective 7/1/98	2/11/00
27	Howard L. Chitwood	Expiration of the term of Eugene L. Nuckols effective 2/12/99	2/11/00
28	Charles F. Lincoln	Retirement of Paul D. Greer effective 2/1/99	2/11/00

Filling of Vacancies (No Pro Tempore Appointments)

District	Reason for Vacancy	Date Certified
2	Establishment of new judgeship effective 7/1/99	12/10/99

For Re-Election

District	Name	Term Expires
2-A	B. Bryan Milbourne	6/30/00
4	William P. Williams	5/31/00
6	Samuel E. Campbell	2/29/00
9	James H. Smith	9/30/00
10	Michael M. Rand	1/31/00
11	Valentine W. Southall, Jr.	9/30/00
12	Frederick G. Rockwell, III	3/31/00

13	Kimberly B. O'Donnell	9/30/00
14	A. Elisabeth Oxenham	6/30/00
16	Frank W. Somerville	6/30/00
16	Edward DeJ. Berry	1/31/00
16	Jannene L. Shannon	1/31/00
18	Nolan B. Dawkins	6/30/00
19	Charles J. Maxfield	5/15/00
19	Gaylord L. Finch, Jr.	6/30/00
19	Gayle Branum Carr	7/31/00
22	David A. Melesco	6/30/00
23	John B. Ferguson	1/31/00
23	Joseph P. Bounds	6/30/00
24	Dale H. Harris	3/14/00
25	Harrison May	3/14/00
25	Dudley J. Emick, Jr.	1/31/00
28	Eugene E. Lohman	6/30/00

New Judgeships Recommended by the Committee on District Courts

District	Effective Date
14	7/1/00
(to be shared with 12th)	

The reading of the communication was waived.

The communication was referred to the Committee for Courts of Justice.

INTRODUCTION OF LEGISLATION

The following were prefiled on the dates indicated, ordered to be printed, and referred pursuant to $\S 30-19.3$ of the Code of Virginia:

S.B. 1. A BILL to amend and reenact § 24.2-643 of the Code of Virginia, relating to voting procedures at the polls; voter identification.

(Prefiled November 18, 1999)

Patron--Miller, K.G.

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.B. 2. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-322 of the Code of Virginia, relating to Virginia taxable income of residents; standard deduction.

(Prefiled November 23, 1999) Patrons--Schrock; Delegate: Nixon Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 3. A BILL to amend and reenact § 46.2-391 of the Code of Virginia, relating to revocation of driver's license for driving under influence of drugs or intoxicants.

(Prefiled November 23, 1999)

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 4. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled December 7, 1999)

Patron--Saslaw

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 5. A BILL for the relief of Henry Stophel.

(Prefiled December 9, 1999)

Patron--Reynolds

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 6. A BILL to amend and reenact § 3.08 of Chapter 155 of the Acts of Assembly of 1962, which provided a charter for the City of Franklin, relating to powers of city council.

(Prefiled December 13, 1999)

Patrons--Holland; Delegates: Barlow and Councill

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 7. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 32.1 of Title 2.1 an article numbered 9, consisting of sections numbered 2.1-548.43:7 through 2.1-548.43:11, relating to the creation of the Virginia Maritime Investment Act.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Walker; Delegate: Diamonstein

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 8. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Houck; Delegate: Dickinson Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 9. A BILL to amend and reenact § 46.2-1116 of the Code of Virginia, relating to vehicles drawing trailers and semitrailers.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 10. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-212 of the Code of Virginia, relating to membership in the Virginia Law Officers' Retirement System.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patron--Houck

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 11. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 53.1-95.8 and 53.1-109 of the Code of Virginia, relating to authority of superintendent and jail officers.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patron--Chichester

Referred to Committee on Rehabilitation and Social Services

S.B. 12. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-339.2 of the Code of Virginia, relating to income tax credits; historic rehabilitation tax credit.

(Prefiled December 22, 1999)

Patron--Miller, K.G.

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 13. A BILL to amend and reenact § 59.1-200 of the Code of Virginia, relating to misrepresentations by lewd telephone enterprises as a prohibited practices under the Consumer Protection Act; civil penalty.

(Prefiled December 27, 1999)

Patron--Reynolds

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 14. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled December 30, 1999)

Patron--Lambert

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 15. A BILL to amend and reenact § 22.1-32 of the Code of Virginia, relating to school board salaries.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Chichester

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 16. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patrons--Watkins; Delegate: Rhodes Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 17. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-322 of the Code of Virginia, relating to deductions from federal adjusted gross income.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 18. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 10 of Chapter 6 of Title 46.2 a section numbered 46.2-749.32, relating to special license plates; Corvette owners.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 19. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

(Prefiled January 6, 2000)

Patron--Puller

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 20. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-142 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the purchase of service for the birth or adoption of a child.

(Prefiled January 6, 2000)

Patron--Puller

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 21. A BILL to designate Colvin Run Road in Fairfax County a scenic highway and Virginia byway.

(Prefiled January 6, 2000)

Patron--Howell

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 22. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

(Prefiled January 6, 2000)

Patron--Howell

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 23. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

(Prefiled January 6, 2000)

Patron--Howell

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 24. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

(Prefiled January 7, 2000)

Patron--Houck

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 25. A BILL to amend and reenact § 32.1-102.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to medical care facilities certificate of public need.

(Prefiled January 8, 2000)

Patrons--Stosch; Delegate: Nixon

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 26. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 2.1-20.1 and 32.1-325 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 38.2-3418.7:1, relating to colorectal cancer screening.

(Prefiled January 10, 2000)

Patron--Couric

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 27. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

(Prefiled January 10, 2000)

Patron--Schrock

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 28. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 51.1-1100, 51.1-1103, 51.1-1104, 51.1-1105, 51.1-1107, 51.1-1110, 51.1-1112, 51.1-1112, 51.1-1121, 51.1-1123, 51.1-1125, 51.1-1135, 51.1-1135.1, and 51.1-1136 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Sickness and Disability Program for state employees.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patrons--Holland; Delegate: Putney Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 29. A BILL to amend and reenact Chapter 464 of the Acts of Assembly of 1998, as amended by Chapter 1 of the Acts of Assembly, Special Session of 1998, and Chapter 935 of the Acts of Assembly of 1999, appropriating the public revenue for the two years ending, respectively, on the thirtieth day of June, 1999, and the thirtieth day of June, 2000.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Walker and Chichester

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 30. A BILL to appropriate the public revenue for the two years ending, respectively, on the thirtieth day of June, 2001, and the thirtieth day of June, 2002.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Walker and Chichester

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 31. A BILL to authorize the issuance of bonds, in an amount up to \$126,396,400, plus issuance costs, reserve funds, and other financing costs, pursuant to Article X, Section 9 (c) of the Constitution of Virginia, for paying costs of acquiring, constructing and equipping revenue-producing capital projects at institutions of higher learning of the Commonwealth; to authorize the Treasury Board, by and with the consent of the Governor, to fix the details of such bonds, to provide for the sale of such bonds, and to issue notes to borrow money in anticipation of the issuance of the bonds; to provide for the pledge of the net revenues of such capital projects and the full faith, credit and taxing power of the Commonwealth for the payment of such bonds; to provide that the interest income on such bonds and notes shall be exempt from all taxation by the Commonwealth and any political subdivision thereof; and to repeal Chapters 473 and 734 of the Acts of Assembly of 1998.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Walker and Chichester

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 32. A BILL to provide for certain projects to be financed by the Virginia Public Building Authority.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Walker and Chichester

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 33. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 33.1-268, 33.1-269, 33.1-276, 33.1-277, 33.1-278, 33.1-280, and 33.1-284 of the Code of Virginia, and to authorize the Commonwealth Transportation Board, by and with the consent of the Governor, to issue Commonwealth of Virginia Federal Highway Reimbursement Anticipation Notes, pursuant to the provisions of Article 5 (§ 33.1-267 et seq.) of Chapter 3 of Title 33.1 of the Code of Virginia and as permitted by Section 9(d), Article X of the Constitution of Virginia, from time to time, provided that the aggregate principal amount outstanding at any time shall not exceed \$590,000,000 plus an amount for issuance costs, capitalized interest, reserve funds, and other financing expenses (including, without limitation, any original issue discount), for the purpose of providing funds, with any other available funds, for paying all or a portion of costs incurred or to be incurred for accelerated construction of projects included in the Commonwealth Transportation Board's Six-Year Improvement Program; authorizing the Commonwealth Transportation Board to fix the details of such obligations and to provide for the sale of such obligations from time to time at public or private sale; providing for the pledge, subject to appropriation, of federal highway funds received by the Commonwealth; and further providing that the interest income from such obligations shall be exempt from all taxation within the Commonwealth; all relating to the authority of the Commonwealth Transportation Board to issue Commonwealth of Virginia Federal Highway Reimbursement Anticipation Notes, and to projects to be funded with the proceeds.

(Prefiled December 20, 1999)

Patron--Stolle

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 34. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 10 of Chapter 6 of Title 46.2 a section numbered 46.2-749.32, relating to special license plates; naval aviators.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Schrock

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 35. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Schrock

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 36. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-126 of the Code of Virginia, relating to a retirement plan for certain employees of institutions of higher education.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patrons--Miller, K.G.; Delegate: Bryant

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 37. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-212 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Virginia Law Officers' Retirement System; membership.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Reynolds

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 38. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-212 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Virginia Law Officers' Retirement System; employees.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Reynolds

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 39. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to governmental and commodities sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Reynolds

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 40. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Lambert

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 41. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Lambert

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 42. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-610 of the Code of Virginia, relating to use tax payable on materials used by contractors.

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Gartlan

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.J.R. 1. Confirming appointments to the Tobacco Indemnification and Community Revitalization Commission.

(Prefiled November 18, 1999)

Patron--Miller, K.G.

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.J.R. 2. Confirming an appointment to the Board of Directors of the Medical College of Virginia Hospitals Authority.

(Prefiled November 18, 1999)

Patron--Miller, K.G.

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.J.R. 3. Continuing the Joint Subcommittee Studying Economic Incentives to Promote the Growth and Competitiveness of Virginia's Shipbuilding Industry.

(Prefiled December 17, 1999)

Patrons--Walker; Delegate: Diamonstein

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 34. Requesting the Governor to sign an agreement which contains a commitment to reduce the rate of conversion of forest and agricultural land to development by thirty percent.

(Prefiled January 7, 2000)

Patrons--Gartlan; Delegate: Murphy Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 35. Memorializing the Congress of the United States to enact "The Keep Our Promise to America's Military Retirees Act."

(Prefiled January 11, 2000)

Patron--Schrock

Referred to Committee on Rules

The following, by leave, were prefiled, presented, and laid on the Clerk's Desk under Senate Rule 26 (g):

S.J.R. 4. Commending Joyce Wright.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 5. Celebrating the life of Wilbert Mills, Jr.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 6. Celebrating the life of Thelma J. Varner

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 7. Celebrating the life of Nettie Beverly Clark.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 8. Celebrating the life of Ruth Delores Harvey.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 9. Celebrating the life of Alice B. Wooden.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 10. Celebrating the life of Mary Alice Hill.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 11. Commending Mason C. Andrews.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 12. Commending the Norfolk State University welfare-to-work program.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 13. Celebrating the life of Albert D. Dinkins.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 14. Commending Russell B. Hogshire and Hogshire Industries.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 15. Commending Evelyn J. Fields.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 16. Celebrating the life of Maggie M. Robinson.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 17. Celebrating the life of Lucille E. Barber.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 18. Celebrating the life of Mae Julia McInnis.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 19. Celebrating the life of Julia A. Bailey.

(Prefiled January 4, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 20. Commending Charlene Palmer.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 21. Commending James Wright.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 22. Commending Linda Jones Bass.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 23. Commending Dr. Araceli Suzara.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 24. Commending Dr. Maxine B. Singleton.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 25. Celebrating the life of Harvey Alexander Wilson.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 26. Commending Lula Cofield.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 27. Commending Brenda Barrow.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 28. Commending Dan Bigio and Frank Shaw.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 29. Celebrating the life of Willie Howard Hoyt.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 30. Celebrating the life of Undine Davis Young.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 31. Celebrating the life of Leonard R. Strelitz.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 32. Commending Joseph H. Rose.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 33. Celebrating the life of Mary M. Wilson.

(Prefiled January 5, 2000)

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

The following, by leave, were presented, ordered to be printed, and referred under Senate Rule 11 (b):

S.B. 43. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Hanger; Delegate: Landes

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 44. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 51.1-142 and 51.1-143 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Virginia Retirement System; purchase of credit for prior military service.

Patrons--Chichester and Reynolds; Delegate: Morgan

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 45. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 52-1 and 52-4.3 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 52-8.1:1, relating to a division for drug law enforcement and investigation within the State Police.

Patrons--Chichester, Stosch and Wampler

Referred to Committee on General Laws

S.B. 46. A BILL to amend and reenact the second enactment of Chapter 289 of the 1989 Acts of Assembly, as amended and reenacted by Chapter 888 of the 1990 Acts of Assembly, and Chapters

385 and 401 of the 1993 Acts of Assembly, and Chapters 139 and 147 of the 1994 Acts of Assembly, and Chapters 375 and 458 of the 1996 Acts of Assembly, and Chapter 464 of the 1998 Acts of Assembly, relating to the withholding of Virginia individual income tax.

Patrons--Chichester, Stosch and Wampler

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 47. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-13.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the collection of state taxes by credit and debit cards.

Patrons--Chichester, Stosch and Wampler

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 48. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Wampler; Delegate: Johnson

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 49. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 8.06 and 14.01 of Chapter 542 of the Acts of Assembly of 1990, which provided a charter for the City of Bristol, relating to the Utilities Board and the sale of public property.

Patrons--Wampler; Delegate: Johnson

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 50. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Wampler; Delegate: Johnson

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 51. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-168 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Virginia Retirement System; maximum benefits.

Patrons--Stosch; Delegates: Bryant, Christian, May and Tata

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 52. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 38.2-213, 38.2-1306.2, 38.2-1312, 38.2-1315, 38.2-1329, 38.2-4123, and 38.2-4319, as it is in effect and as it will become effective, and § 38.2-4604 of the Code of Virginia, to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 38.2-1306.3, and to repeal §§ 38.2-1307, 38.2-1308, 38.2-1309, and 38.2-1310.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to accounting practices and procedures applicable to insurers.

Patrons--Stosch, Chichester and Wampler

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 53. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-400.1, 58.1-2035, and 58.1-2670 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-2674.1, relating to the certification of gross receipts of telecommunications companies.

Patrons--Stosch and Chichester

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 54. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 38.2-4214, 38.2-4319, as it is effective and as it will become effective, 38.2-4509, 38.2-5500 through 38.2-5510, and 38.2-5513 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 55 of Title 38.2 a section numbered 38.2-5515, relating to the Risk Based Capital Act for Insurers; applicability to health organizations.

Patrons--Stosch, Chichester and Wampler

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 55. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-1820 of the Code of Virginia, relating to assessments.

Patrons--Stosch, Chichester and Rerras

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 56. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-124.3 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Virginia Retirement System.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 57. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-144 of the Code of Virginia, relating to member contributions to the Virginia Retirement System.

Patrons--Trumbo; Delegate: Deeds

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 58. A BILL to amend and reenact § 14.06 of Chapter 227 of the Acts of Assembly of 1954, which provided a charter for the City of Covington, relating to constitutional offices.

Patrons--Trumbo; Delegate: Deeds

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 59. A BILL to amend and reenact § 8.01-32 of the Code of Virginia, relating to action on lost evidences of debt; indemnifying bond.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 60. A BILL to amend and reenact § 46.2-1313 of the Code of Virginia, relating to incorporation of certain statutes into local ordinances.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 61. A BILL to amend and reenact § 16.1-69.24 of the Code of Virginia, relating to contempt of court; penalty.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 62. A BILL to amend and reenact § 19.2-303.4 of the Code of Virginia, relating to payment of costs for deferred proceedings.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 63. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 15.2-729, 25-46.36, 25-236, 25-238, and 25-239 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Uniform Relocation Assistance Act.

Patrons--Watkins, Colgan, Marye and Norment; Delegates: Bryant, Griffith, Ingram, Moran and Shuler

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 64. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.7 of the Code of Virginia, relating to medical related sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 65. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.7 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit medical related sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 66. A BILL to amend and reenact § 16.1-284.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to placement of juveniles in secure local facility.

Patrons--Mims, Forbes, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds and Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 67. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 2 and 2(e) as amended, §§ 65 and 66, §§ 70, 71, 72 and 77 as amended, § 78, and §§ 82, 129, 143(a) and 144(c) as amended of Chapter 34 of the Acts of Assembly of 1918, which provided a charter for the City of Norfolk, to amend Chapter 34 by adding a section numbered 42.1, and to repeal § 144(q) as amended of such chapter, relating to city powers, penalties, election of the mayor, city officers, finances, purchasing, the high constable, pension funds and the airport authority.

Patrons--Rerras; Delegates: Drake, Jones, J.C., Moss, Robinson and Williams

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 68. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 51.1-138 and 51.1-212 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 51.1-213.1, relating to retirement benefits for sheriffs and deputy sheriffs.

Patrons--Bolling, Forbes, Houck, Martin, Mims, Newman, Potts, Rerras, Stolle, Wampler and Williams; Delegate: Bloxom

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 69. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization exemptions.

Patron--Bolling

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 70. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Bolling

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 71. A BILL to amend and reenact § 33.1-2 of the Code of Virginia, relating to membership of the Commonwealth Transportation Board.

Patron--Schrock

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 72. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 1 of Title 51.1 an article numbered 10, consisting of sections numbered 51.1-170 through 51.1-176, relating to a deferred retirement option program for teachers.

Patrons--Williams and Stolle

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 73. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 38.2-4300, 38.2-4301, 38.2-4302, 38.2-4307.1, 38.2-4310, 38.2-4317.1, and 38.2-4319, as it is in effect and as it will become effective, of the Code of Virginia

and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 38.2-4310.1, relating to health maintenance organizations.

Patron--Colgan

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 74. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-308 and 18.2-308.1:3 of the Code of Virginia, relating to possession of firearms by those voluntarily admitted to a mental institution.

Patron--Colgan

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 75. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-308 and 18.2-308.1:4 of the Code of Virginia, relating to possession of a firearm by persons subject to protective orders.

Patron--Colgan

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 76. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 51.1-125, 51.1-126, 51.1-126.3 and 51.1-502.2 of the Code of Virginia, relating to retirement plans.

Patrons--Holland, Hanger, Newman and Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 77. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-157 of the Code of Virginia, relating to disability retirement allowance.

Patron--Holland

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 78. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 38.2-510, 38.2-1331, 38.2-1411.2, 38.2-4214, 38.2-4319, as it is in effect and as it will become effective, and 38.2-4408 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the insurance laws of the Commonwealth generally.

Patron--Holland

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 79. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 38.2-4214, 38.2-4319, as it is in effect and as it will become effective, 38.2-4408, and 38.2-4509 of the Code of Virginia, relating to health services plans, health maintenance organizations, legal services plans, and dental and optometric plans; insured's attorney fees.

Patron--Holland

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 80. A BILL to amend and reenact § 22.1-277.01 of the Code of Virginia, relating to expulsion of students under certain circumstances; exceptions.

Patrons--Howell, Byrne, Puller, Saslaw and Ticer; Delegates: Albo, Amundson, Brink, Dillard, Plum, Scott and Watts

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 81. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-308.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to possession of a firearm or other weapon on school property; penalty.

Patrons--Howell, Byrne, Puller, Saslaw and Ticer; Delegates: Albo, Amundson, Brink, Dillard, Plum. Scott and Watts

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 82. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-280 of the Code of Virginia, relating to discharge of firearms in public places; penalty.

Patrons--Howell, Byrne, Puller, Saslaw and Ticer; Delegates: Albo, Amundson, Brink, Dillard, Plum, Scott and Watts

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 83. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 22.1-253.13:1 and 22.1-253.13:3, as they are currently effective and as they may become effective, and §§ 22.1-253.13:5 and 22.1-253.13:6 of the Code of Virginia, relating to educational technology.

Patrons--Howell and Ticer; Delegates: Bennett, Diamonstein and Plum

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 84. A BILL to establish the Computer Proficiency Enhancement Project.

Patrons--Howell and Ticer; Delegates: Bennett, Diamonstein, Plum and Purkey

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 85. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.7 of the Code of Virginia, relating to medical-related sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Edwards; Delegate: Woodrum Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 86. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Edwards; Delegate: Woodrum Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 87. A BILL to amend and reenact § 9-170 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Title 36 a chapter numbered 8.1, consisting of sections numbered 36-140.1 and 36-140.2, relating to the Live In Our Community Police Housing Program and Fund.

Patrons--Edwards, Barry, Couric, Maxwell, Miller, Y.B., Puckett and Whipple; Delegates: Albo, Darner and Woodrum

Referred to Committee on General Laws

S.B. 88. A BILL to amend and reenact § 16.1-340 of the Code of Virginia, relating to emergency admission of minors for inpatient treatment.

Patrons--Edwards; Delegate: Woodrum Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 89. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 6 of Chapter 39 of Title 54.1 a section numbered 54.1-3938.1, relating to subpoena issued pursuant to law of another jurisdiction in lawyer disciplinary proceedings.

Patrons--Edwards; Delegate: Woodrum Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 90. A BILL to amend and reenact § 16.1-340 of the Code of Virginia, relating to Psychiatric Inpatient Treatment of Minors Act; emergency admission.

Patrons--Edwards; Delegate: Woodrum Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice **S.B. 91.** A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 2 of Chapter 7 of Title 15.2 a section numbered 15.2-750, relating to the county manager plan; loans or grants for home ownership.

Patrons--Whipple, Howell and Ticer; Delegates: Almand, Brink and Darner

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 92. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 17.1-803 and 17.1-805 of the Code of Virginia, relating to sentencing guideline midpoints; penalty.

Patron--Lambert

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 93. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 6 of Title 58.1 a section numbered 58.1-611.2, relating to a limited sales and use tax exemption for school-related items.

Patrons--Lambert, Houck, Lucas and Marsh

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 94. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-155 of the Code of Virginia, relating to Virginia Retirement System service retirement allowances.

Patrons--Reynolds and Trumbo; Delegate: Deeds

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 95. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-3506 and 58.1-3609 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 3 of Chapter 36 of Title 58.1 a section numbered 58.1-3622, relating to local tax exemptions.

Patrons--Puckett, Houck, Marye, Miller, Y.B., Puller and Reynolds; Delegate: Stump

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 96. A BILL to amend and reenact § 15.2-404 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the county board form of government; salaries.

Patron--Puckett

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 97. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-142 of the Code of Virginia, relating to prior service for certain members of the Virginia Retirement System.

Patron--Puckett

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 98. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

Patrons--Puller; Delegate: Bolvin Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 99. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Puller; Delegate: Amundson

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 100. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Puller; Delegate: Amundson Referred to Committee on Finance **S.B. 101.** A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 4 of Chapter 36 of Title 58.1 a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

Patron--Puller

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 102. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

Patrons--Saslaw; Delegate: Watts Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 103. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 11-51.1, relating to the Virginia Public Procurement Act; payment of living wage.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

Referred to Committee on General Laws

S.B. 104. A BILL to amend and reenact § 24.2-643 of the Code of Virginia, relating to voting procedures at the polls; voter identification project.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.B. 105. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.7 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit medical-related sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Whipple, Byrne, Howell, Puller and Ticer; Delegates: Brink, Darner, Moran, Van Landingham and Van Yahres

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 106. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Whipple

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 107. A BILL to amend and reenact § 2.04 as amended of Chapter 323 of the Acts of Assembly of 1950 which provided a charter for the City of Falls Church, relating to general powers.

Patrons--Whipple; Delegate: Hull

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 108. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-255.2 of the Code of Virginia, relating to prohibiting the sale of drugs on or near certain properties; penalty.

Patrons--Rerras, Bolling, Forbes, Mims, Quayle, Schrock, Stolle and Williams

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 109. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered § 18.2-248.02, relating to penalty for subsequent conviction of manufacturing, selling, giving, distributing or possessing with intent to manufacture a controlled substance or transporting controlled substances into the Commonwealth.

Patrons--Rerras, Bolling, Forbes, Quayle, Schrock, Stolle and Williams

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 110. A BILL to amend and reenact § 33.1-49 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the powers of the Commonwealth Transportation Board; acquisitions to control or limit access to certain establishments.

Patrons--Marye, Colgan and Norment; Delegates: Blevins, Bryant, Ingram, Moran and Shuler Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 111. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 25-46.32:1, relating to eminent domain; payment of litigation expenses.

Patrons--Marye, Norment and Puckett; Delegates: Griffith, Ingram, Jackson, Moran and Shuler Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 112. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Potts

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 113. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 22.1-298, 22.1-299, and 22.1-303 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 22.1-299.3, relating to teacher licensure.

Patron--Potts

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 114. A BILL to amend and reenact § 22.1-253.13:3 of the Code of Virginia, as it is currently in effect and as it shall become effective, relating to high school diploma requirements.

Patron--Potts

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 115. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-3506 of the Code of Virginia, relating to personal property taxes on motor homes.

Patron--Potts

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 116. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 15.2-4314, 15.2-4407, 58.1-3241, 58.1-3243, and 58.1-3981 of the Code of Virginia, to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3236.1, and to repeal §§ 58.1-3237 and 58.1-3242 of the Code of Virginia, relating to special assessment for land preservation; roll-back taxes.

Patron--Potts

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 117. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Potts

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 118. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-255 of the Code of Virginia relating to distribution of certain drugs to persons under eighteen; penalty.

Patrons--Quayle, Mims, Rerras, Trumbo and Williams

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 119. A BILL to amend and reenact § 2.02 and § 7.03 as amended of Chapter 471 of the Acts of Assembly of 1970, which provided a charter for the City of Portsmouth, and to amend such chapter

by adding sections numbered 5.04 and 7.02.1, relating to courthouse facility assessments, city manager, and city attorney.

Patron--Quayle

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 120. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-248.5 of the Code of Virginia, relating to manufacturing, distribution or possession of illegal steroids; penalty.

Patrons--Quayle, Rerras, Trumbo and Williams

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 121. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-2111.1 and 58.1-2124.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to refunds of motor fuel taxes; bulk feed delivery trucks.

Patrons--Miller, K.G.; Delegate: Weatherholtz

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 122. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Article 10 of Chapter 6 of Title 46.2 a section numbered 46.2-749.32, relating to special license plates; POW/MIA logo.

Patron--Maxwell

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 123. A BILL to amend and reenact § 46.2-743 of the Code of Virginia, relating to special license plates; veterans of the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign.

Patron--Maxwell

Referred to Committee on Transportation

S.B. 124. A BILL to amend and reenact § 15.2-2317 of the Code of Virginia, relating to road impact fees.

Patron--Norment

Referred to Committee on Local Government

S.B. 125. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-10, 19.2-295.2, 53.1-136, 53.1-157, 53.1-161, 53.1-162, 53.1-164, 53.1-165, 53.1-171, 53.1-172 and 53.1-174 of the Code of Virginia, relating to post-release supervision of felons.

Patron--Norment

Referred to Committee on Rehabilitation and Social Services

S.B. 126. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit cultural organization sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Norment; Delegate: Grayson

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 127. A BILL to amend and reenact § 20-124.4 of the Code of Virginia, relating to mediation.

Patron--Norment

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 128. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-250 and 18.2-250.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to possession of controlled substances; penalty.

Patron--Norment

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 129. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-31 of the Code of Virginia, relating to capital murder; penalty.

Patrons--Colgan; Delegate: Parrish

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 130. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-31 of the Code of Virginia, relating to capital murder; penalty.

Patrons--Colgan; Delegate: Parrish

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 131. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-155 of the Code of Virginia, relating to Virginia Retirement System service retirement allowances.

Patron--Colgan

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 132. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 1 of Title 51.1 an article numbered 10, consisting of sections numbered 51.1-170 through 51.1-176, relating to a deferred retirement option program.

Patrons--Colgan, Houck, Howell and Saslaw; Delegate: Dillard

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 133. A BILL for the relief of Vernon H. Grammer.

Patron--Chichester

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 134. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.10 of the Code of Virginia, relating to miscellaneous sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Stosch

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 135. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 20-162 and 32.1-252 of the Code of Virginia, relating to surrogate consent and report form.

Patron--Stosch

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 136. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 13.1-549, 13.1-549.1, 13.1-1111 and 13.1-1112 of the Code of Virginia, relating to professional corporations and professional limited liability companies in the practice of accounting; qualifications for membership.

Patron--Stosch

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 137. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

Patrons--Stosch; Delegate: Cantor Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 138. A BILL to amend and reenact § 22.1-32 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the salary of Colonial Heights school board members.

Patrons--Martin; Delegate: Cox

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 139. A BILL to amend and reenact § 24.2-643 of the Code of Virginia, relating to voting procedures at the polls; voter identification.

Patron--Martin

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.B. 140. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 24.2-613 and 24.2-640 of the Code of Virginia, relating to elections, ballots, the form of ballots, and political party designations for candidates.

Patron--Martin

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.B. 141. A BILL to amend and reenact § 63.1-198.2 of the Code of Virginia, relating to criminal records checks by unlicensed child day centers.

Patron--Martin

Referred to Committee on Rehabilitation and Social Services

S.B. 142. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 32.1-163.6, relating to local septic system databases.

Patrons--Reynolds and Hawkins; Delegate: Dudley

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 143. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 4 of Title 18.2 an article numbered 2.1, consisting of sections numbered 18.2-46.1, 18.2-46.2, and 18.2-46.3, relating to criminal gangs and criminal gang activity; penalty.

Patron--Forbes

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 144. A BILL to amend and reenact § 16.1-272 of the Code of Virginia, relating to power of circuit court over juvenile offender.

Patron--Forbes

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 145. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-309 of the Code of Virginia, relating to furnishing weapons to minors; penalty.

Patron--Rerras

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 146. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 22.1-295 and 51.1-155 of the Code of Virginia, relating to retired teachers.

Patrons--Couric, Bolling, Edwards, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Martin, Potts and Quayle Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 147. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 22.1-3, 22.1-4.1 and 22.1-270 of the Code of Virginia, relating to public school enrollment of homeless students.

Patron--Quayle

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 148. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 2.1-342.01, 2.1-344, and 9-6.25:2 of the Code of Virginia; to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 35.2 of Title 2.1 an article numbered 7.2, consisting of a section numbered 2.1-563.35:4; by adding in Title 2.1 a chapter numbered 54, consisting of articles numbered 1 through 5, containing sections numbered 2.1-812 through 2.1-825;

and to repeal §§ 56-584.8 through 56-584.11 and § 58.1-3813 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Virginia Enhanced Emergency Telecommunications Act.

Patrons--Stolle and Norment; Delegate: Woodrum

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 149. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-270, 18.2-271.1, 19.2-299.2, 46.2-341.28 and 46.2-391 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 18.2-271.01, relating to penalty for driving while intoxicated; subsequent offense; prior conviction. Patron--Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 150. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 16.1-278.7, 16.1-278.8 and 16.1-285 of the Code of Virginia, relating to commitment to the Department of Juvenile Justice; transfer of juveniles convicted as adults to Department of Corrections.

Patrons--Stolle; Delegates: Bloxom, Dillard, Jackson, Rhodes and Woodrum

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 151. A BILL to amend and reenact § 51.1-305 of the Code of Virginia, relating to mandatory retirement under Judicial Retirement System.

Patron--Stolle

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 152. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 1 of Title 51.1 an article numbered 10, consisting of sections numbered 51.1-170 through 51.1-176, relating to a deferred retirement option program.

Patrons--Stolle, Colgan, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Marye, Miller, K.G., Rerras, Saslaw, Schrock and Williams; Delegates; Drake and Tata

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 153. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-248 of the Code of Virginia, relating to manufacturing, selling, giving, distributing or possessing with intent to manufacture, sell, give or distribute a controlled substance or an imitation controlled substance; penalties.

Patron--Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 154. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-248.01 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the transportation of controlled substances; penalty.

Patron--Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 155. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-10, 18.2-251, 18.2-252, 18.2-254 and 19.2-295.2 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding sections numbered 16.1-278.8:01 and 16.1-280.1, relating to juveniles found delinquent of first drug offense; commitment of juvenile for treatment of habitual alcohol or drug abuse; persons charged with first offense placed on probation; post-release supervision of felons.

Patron--Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 156. A BILL for the relief of Floyd and Karen Hall.

Patrons--Newman (By Request); Delegate: Bryant

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 157. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.10 of the Code of Virginia, relating to miscellaneous sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Newman; Delegates: Bryant and Byron

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 158. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-3506 of the Code of Virginia, relating to personal property taxes on motor homes.

Patron--Newman

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 159. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-609.8 and 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for nonprofit civic and community service and nonprofit cultural organizations.

Patrons--Newman; Delegates: Bryant and Byron

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 160. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 56-88 and 56-265.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to public utilities; exemption for sale or delivery of landfill gas.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources

S.B. 161. A BILL authorizing the Department of Conservation and Recreation to convey certain property in Pocahontas State Park in Chesterfield County and to accept certain property in exchange.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 162. A BILL to declare the Purple Loosestrife a noxious weed.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources

S.B. 163. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-2900, 58.1-2901, and 58.1-3814 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the taxation of electric energy.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 164. A BILL to amend and reenact § 22.1-253.13:3 of the Code of Virginia, as it is currently in effect and as it shall become effective, relating to elementary school guidance counselors.

Patrons--Edwards, Couric, Houck, Lucas, Marye, Miller, Y.B., Puckett, Ticer and Whipple

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 165. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 2.1-20.1 and 38.2-3412.1:01 of the Code of Virginia, relating to coverage for biologically based mental illness; coverage for speech, occupational, physical and related therapies.

Patrons--Edwards and Puller

Referred to Committee on Commerce and Labor

S.B. 166. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Chapter 6 of Title 58.1 a section numbered 58.1-611.2, relating to a limited sales and use tax exemption for school-related items.

Patron--Norment

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 167. A BILL to amend and reenact § 2.1-20.1:3 of the Code of Virginia, relating to health insurance credits for retired teachers.

-145-

Patron--Puckett

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 168. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 19.2-311, 19.2-313, 19.2-314, 19.2-315, 19.2-316 and 53.1-63 of the Code of Virginia, relating to youthful offenders.

Patrons--Mims, Forbes, Howell, Puller, Quayle, Rerras and Reynolds

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 169. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.3 of the Code of Virginia, relating to commercial and industrial sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Puller

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 170. A BILL to amend and reenact § 22.1-199.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to programs designed to promote educational opportunities.

Patrons--Puller and Saslaw

Referred to Committee on Education and Health

S.B. 171. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-400.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to taxes on companies providing paging services.

Patron--Puller

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 172. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Ticer

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 173. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 8.01-42.1, 18.2-57, 18.2-121 and 52-8.5 of the Code of Virginia, relating to hate crimes; penalty.

Patron--Ticer

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 174. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.4 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit educational sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Ticer

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 175. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Ticer

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 176. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-67.5:2, 18.2-67.5:3 and 18.2-370 of the Code of Virginia, relating to punishment upon conviction of certain criminal sexual acts; penalty.

Patrons--Howell, Norment and Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 177. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 62.1-44.18:3, relating to permits for privately-owned sewerage systems and sewerage treatment works; penalty.

Patrons--Reynolds; Delegate: Armstrong

Referred to Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources

S.B. 178. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-322 and 58.1-402 of the Code of Virginia, relating to Virginia taxable income of residents and corporations.

Patrons--Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Lucas, Marye, Puckett, Reynolds, Wampler and Watkins; Delegates: Bennett, Byron, Clement and Dudley

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 179. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 62.1-44.17:2, 62.1-44.17:3, 62.1-44.19:4 through 62.1-44.19:6 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding respectively in Articles 3.1 and 4.01 of Chapter 1 of Title 62.1 sections numbered 62.1-44.17:4, and 62.1-44.19:9 and 62.1-44.19:10, relating to toxics monitoring and reporting.

Patrons--Hawkins; Delegates: Bennett, Bryant, Byron and Clement

Referred to Committee on Agriculture, Conservation and Natural Resources

S.B. 180. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Hawkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 181. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

Patron--Hawkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 182. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.9 of the Code of Virginia, relating to sales and use tax exemptions for nonprofit cultural organizations.

Patron--Hawkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 183. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-36.1, 18.2-51.4, 18.2-270, 18.2-271. 46.2-301, 46.2-357, 46.2-389, 46.2-391, 46.2-394 and 46.2-395 of the Code of Virginia, relating to suspended and revoked driver's licenses; penalties.

Patrons--Norment and Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 184. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-29 of the Code of Virginia, relating to criminal solicitation; penalty.

Patron--Reynolds

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 185. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 56-235.8, 58.1-400.1, 58.1-400.2, 58.1-440.1, 58.1-504, 58.1-2626, as it is currently effective and as it shall become effective, 58.1-2627.1, 58.1-3731, 58.1-3814 and 59.1-199 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Title 58.1 a chapter numbered 29.1, consisting of sections numbered 58.1-2904 through 58.1-2907, relating to natural gas customers.

Patron--Watkins

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 186. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-309 of the Code of Virginia, relating to furnishing weapons to minors; penalty.

Patrons--Byrne, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Maxwell, Miller, Y.B., Puller, Ticer and Whipple; Delegates: Hull, Scott and Watts

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 187. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-611.2, and to repeal § 58.1-611.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to sales and use tax on food purchased for human consumption.

Patrons--Edwards, Byrne, Colgan, Couric, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Marsh, Maxwell, Miller, Y.B., Puckett, Puller, Reynolds and Ticer

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 188. A BILL to amend and reenact § 19.2-316.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to eligibility for boot camp incarceration.

Patron--Mims

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 189. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patron--Puller

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 190. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 18.2-309.1, relating to selling rifle or shotgun to minors; penalty.

Patrons--Byrne and Puller

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 191. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-57 of the Code of Virginia, relating to assault and battery; penalty.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 192. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-53.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to use or display of firearm in committing felony; penalty.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 193. A BILL to amend and reenact § 30-16 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the archival of original bills and resolutions of the General Assembly.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.B. 194. A BILL to amend and reenact § 7.1-41 of the Code of Virginia, relating to the Senate armorial bearings.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.B. 195. A BILL to amend and reenact § 58.1-609.8 of the Code of Virginia, relating to nonprofit civic and community service sales and use tax exemptions.

Patrons--Houck; Delegate: Orrock

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 196. A BILL to amend and reenact § 16.1-309.5 of the Code of Virginia, relating to construction of detention homes.

Patrons--Stolle, Forbes, Rerras and Schrock

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 197. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 18.2-10 and 18.2-11 of the Code of Virginia, to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 18.2-370.2, relating to offense prohibiting proximity to children; penalty.

Patrons--Williams and Stolle

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 198. A BILL to amend and reenact §§ 58.1-3916 and 58.1-3918 of the Code of Virginia, relating to refunds.

Patron--Howell

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 199. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-248.1 of the Code of Virginia, relating to penalties for sale, gift, distribution or possession with intent to sell, give or distribute marijuana.

Patron--Puckett

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 200. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Title 2.1 a chapter numbered 10.1:3, consisting of sections numbered 2.1-116.9:7 through 2.1-116.9:12, relating to overtime compensation for fire protection and law-enforcement employees.

Patron--Howell

Referred to Committee on General Laws

S.B. 201. A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 58.1-3650.848, designating certain organizations to be exempt from property taxation.

Patron--Newman

Referred to Committee on Finance

S.B. 202. A BILL to amend and reenact §§18.2-85, 27-97 and 45.1-161.29 of the Code of Virginia and to amend the Code of Virginia by adding a section numbered 27-97.2, relating to the issuance of permits for the use of explosives; penalty.

Patron--Mims

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.B. 203. A BILL to amend and reenact § 18.2-29 of the Code of Virginia, relating to criminal solicitation; penalty.

Patron--Trumbo

Referred to Committee for Courts of Justice

S.J.R. 37. Continuing the Joint Subcommittee studying the current means and adequacy of compensation to Virginia citizens whose properties are taken through the exercise of eminent domain.

Patrons--Watkins, Colgan, Marye and Norment; Delegates: Bryant, Griffith, Ingram, Moran and Shuler

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 38. Directing the Senate Committee on Finance and the House Committee on Appropriations to examine the feasibility of transferring the responsibility for acquiring property for highway purposes from the Department of Transportation to the Department of General Services.

Patrons--Watkins, Colgan, Marye and Norment; Delegates: Bryant, Griffith, Ingram, Moran and Shuler

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 39. Continuing the Joint Commission on Management of the Commonwealth's Workforce.

Patrons--Holland; Delegate: Putney Referred to Committee on Rules

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 40. Directing the House Committee on Appropriations, House Committee on Finance, and Senate Committee on Finance to develop a formula for funding educational technology.

Patrons--Howell, Newman and Ticer; Delegates: Bennett, Diamonstein, Nixon, Plum and Purkey Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 41. Requesting the Virginia Information Providers Authority to create a web portal for educational information and services.

Patrons--Howell and Ticer; Delegates: Bennett, Diamonstein and Plum

Referred to Committee on Rules

S.J.R. 52. Proposing an amendment to Section 1 of Article II of the Constitution of Virginia, relating to the qualifications of voters.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

Referred to Committee on Privileges and Elections

S.J.R. 54. Directing the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission to study the operation of the two super-maximum security facilities by the Department of Corrections.

Patrons--Howell, Holland and Ticer

Referred to Committee on Rules

The following, by leave, were presented and laid on the Clerk's Desk under Senate Rule 26 (g):

S.J.R. 36. On the death of Raymond F. Alsop.

Patrons--Bolling; Delegate: Davis

S.J.R. 42. Commending Charles Everett O'Shields.

Patrons--Colgan, Barry and Chichester; Delegates: McQuigg and Parrish

S.J.R. 43. Celebrating the life of Damien LaMar Qualls.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 44. Commending Sidney Berg and the Tidewater Winds.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 45. Celebrating the life of Elsie Naomi Smith.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 46. Commending Lillian M. Brinkley.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 47. Celebrating the life of Hortense Rollins Wells.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 48. Celebrating the life of Areatha Lucille Stith Langley.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 49. Celebrating the life of Bernice Beatrice Jaudon Miller.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 50. Commending Granby High School

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 51. Commending Dr. Carmelita Williams.

Patron--Miller, Y.B.

S.J.R. 53. On the death of Bradley Curtis McNeer.

Patrons--Watkins, Marsh and Martin; Delegates: Cox, DeBoer, Ingram, Nixon, Reid and Ware

MESSAGE FROM THE HOUSE IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION

A message was received from the House of Delegates by Delegate Griffith, who informed the Senate that the House had agreed to **H.J.R. 6** (six); in which it requested the concurrence of the Senate:

H.J.R. 6. Providing for a Joint Assembly, establishing a schedule for the conduct of business coming before the 2000 Regular Session of the General Assembly of Virginia, and providing for legislative continuity between the 2000 and 2001 Regular Sessions of the General Assembly.

The joint resolution was taken up, read by title the first time, and referred to the Committee on Rules.

Senator Trumbo moved that the Rules be suspended, the Committee on Rules be discharged from further consideration of **H.J.R. 6** (six), the readings of the title be waived, and the joint resolution be taken up for immediate consideration.

The motion was agreed to.

The recorded vote is as follows:

YEAS--38. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--38.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 6

Providing for a Joint Assembly, establishing a schedule for the conduct of business coming before the 2000 Regular Session of the General Assembly of Virginia, and providing for legislative continuity between the 2000 and 2001 Regular Sessions of the General Assembly.

RESOLVED by the House of Delegates, the Senate concurring, That the General Assembly shall meet in joint session in the Hall of the House of Delegates on Wednesday, January 12, 2000, at such time as specified by the Speaker of the House of Delegates, to receive the Governor of Virginia, and such address as he may desire to make, and that the rules for the government of the House of Delegates and the Senate, when convened in joint session for such purpose, shall be as follows:

Rule I. At the hour fixed for the meeting of the Joint Assembly, the Senators, accompanied by the President and the Clerk of the Senate, shall proceed to the Hall of the House of Delegates and shall be received by the Delegates standing. Appropriate seats shall be assigned to the Senators by the Sergeant at Arms of the House. The Speaker of the House of Delegates shall assign an appropriate seat for the President of the Senate.

Rule II. The Speaker of the House of Delegates shall be President of the Joint Assembly. In case it shall be necessary for the Speaker to vacate the Chair, the President of the Senate shall serve as the presiding officer.

Rule III. The Clerk of the House of Delegates shall be Clerk of the Joint Assembly and shall be assisted by the Clerk of the Senate. The Clerk of the Joint Assembly shall enter the proceedings of the Joint Assembly in the Journal of the House and shall certify a copy of the same to the Clerk of the Senate, who shall enter the same in the Journal of the Senate.

Rule IV. The Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeepers of the House shall act as such for the Joint Assembly.

Rule V. The Rules of the House of Delegates, as far as applicable, shall be the Rules of the Joint Assembly.

Rule VI. In calling the roll of the Joint Assembly, the names of the Senators shall be called in alphabetical order, then the names of the Delegates in like order, except that the name of the Speaker of the House shall be called last.

Rule VII. If, when the Joint Assembly meets, it shall be ascertained that a majority of each house is not present, the Joint Assembly may take measures to secure the attendance of absentees, or adjourn to a succeeding day, as a majority of those present may determine.

Rule VIII. When the Joint Assembly adjourns, the Senators, accompanied by the President and the Clerk of the Senate, shall return to their chamber, and the business of the House shall be continued in the same order as at the time of the entrance of the Senators; and, be it

RESOLVED FURTHER, That for purposes of the procedural deadlines established herein for the 2000 Regular Session of the General Assembly:

"Adult/juvenile correctional impact bill" shall mean, in accordance with § 30-19.1:4, any bill which would result in a net increase in periods of imprisonment in state adult correctional facilities or periods of commitment to the custody of the Department of Juvenile Justice. The first-day introduction deadline shall not apply to any adult/juvenile correctional impact bill whose only impact is to create a misdemeanor or increase or decrease a penalty to a misdemeanor.

"Appropriation bill" shall mean any bill, except the general appropriation bill (Budget Bill), that authorizes or directs the expenditure of state funds.

"Budget Bill" shall mean the general appropriation bill introduced in each house which authorizes the biennial expenditure of public revenues for the period from July 1, 1998, through June 30, 2000, or July 1, 2000, through June 30, 2002.

"Debt bill" shall mean any bill that authorizes the issuance of debt.

"Legislative day" shall mean the period of time that begins with a call to order by the presiding officer and ends when declared adjourned by the presiding officer. Unless another time is specified, any deadline established in this resolution shall expire at the end of the legislative day.

"Local fiscal impact bill" shall mean, in accordance with §§ 30-19.03:1 and 30-19.03:1.1, any bill that mandates a county, city, or town to incur an additional net expenditure or a net reduction of revenues. The first-day introduction deadline shall not apply to any local fiscal impact bill whose only impact is to create a misdemeanor or increase or decrease a penalty to a misdemeanor.

"Revenue bill" shall mean any bill that increases or decreases the total revenues available for appropriation, including any sales tax exemption bill.

"Virginia Retirement System bill" shall mean, in accordance with § 30-19.1:7, any bill that amends, repeals, or modifies any provision of the Virginia Retirement System, the State Police Officers' Retirement System, or the Judicial Retirement System and that is required to be filed by the first day of the regular session. "Virginia Retirement System bill" shall also mean any bill that amends, repeals, or modifies any provision of the Virginia Law Officers' Retirement System (§ 51.1-211 et seq.) and that is required to be filed by the first day of the regular session by Rule 1 of this resolution.

Each adult/juvenile correctional impact, appropriation, budget, debt, local fiscal impact, revenue, and Virginia Retirement System bill shall have its appropriate designation stamped upon its cover. Each adult/juvenile correctional impact or local fiscal impact bill whose only fiscal impact is to create a misdemeanor or increase or decrease a penalty to a misdemeanor shall state this opinion in the summary appearing on the bill's cover; and, be it

RESOLVED FINALLY, That the 2000 Regular Session of the General Assembly shall be governed by the following procedural rules, which establish time limitations for elections and for all legislation introduced for the 2000 Regular Session except

House and Senate resolutions;

joint commending and memorial resolutions;

legislation affecting the rules of procedure or the schedule of business of the General Assembly, either of its houses, or any of its committees;

any adult/juvenile correctional impact, local fiscal impact, or Virginia Retirement System bill filed after the first-day introduction deadline, with the consent of two-thirds of the members elected to the house in which the bill is offered;

bills or joint resolutions introduced after the deadlines provided in Rule 1 and Rule 3, with the consent of two-thirds of the members elected to the house in which the bill or joint resolution is offered; or

legislation requested in writing by the Governor.

- Rule 1. No retail sales and use tax exemption bill as defined in § 30-19.1:3, or property tax exemption bill as defined in § 30-19.1:2, or bill affecting the Virginia Law Officers' Retirement System shall be offered in either house after the adjournment of that house on January 12, 2000.
- Rule 2. No request for the drafting, redrafting, or correction of any bill or joint resolution, except for a bill or joint resolution to be offered for introduction after the deadline provided in Rule 3 with the consent of two-thirds of the members elected to the house in which the bill or joint resolution is offered, shall be submitted to or received by the Division of Legislative Services later than 5:00 p.m., Monday, January 17, 2000.
- Rule 3. Except for bills required to be filed earlier, no bill or joint resolution, other than one affecting the rules of procedure or the schedule of business of the General Assembly, either of its houses, or any of its committees, shall be offered in either house after 5:00 p.m., Monday, January 24, 2000.
- Rule 4. No later than Wednesday, January 26, 2000, each house shall begin its consideration of any election to fill a seat (i) due to the expiration of a term of a judge, or a member of the State Corporation Commission, or a member of the Virginia Workers' Compensation Commission, (ii) currently held by a justice or judge serving under a pro tempore appointment of the Governor pursuant to Section 7 of Article VI of the Constitution of Virginia, and (iii) currently held by a judge serving under a pro tempore appointment of a circuit court pursuant to § 16.1-69.9:2 of the Code of Virginia. In the event that the houses cannot agree on any such election before Thursday, January 27, 2000, such election shall become the subject of a special and continuing joint order in each house at the time such house completes its morning hour, and such special and continuing joint order shall have precedence over all other business of either house, until such time as both houses reach agreement on such election or agree to hold it at another specific time. The Rules of each house, as far as applicable, shall be the Rules governing any such election.
- Rule 5. No later than Thursday, January 27, 2000, the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Retirement System shall submit, in accordance with § 30-19.1:7 and this resolution, impact statements for all Virginia Retirement System bills filed on the first day of session. For any Virginia Retirement System bill filed later than the first day of session, the Board of Trustees shall use due diligence in preparing the impact statement in time for review by the standing committees.
- Rule 6. The committees responsible for the consideration of appropriation, debt, revenue, and Virginia Retirement System bills in the houses of introduction shall complete their work on such bills no later than midnight, Tuesday, February 15, 2000.
- Rule 7. Except for the Budget Bill(s), and appropriation, debt, revenue, and Virginia Retirement System bills, beginning Wednesday, February 16, 2000, the House of Delegates shall consider only Senate bills, Senate joint resolutions, House bills with Senate amendments, and House joint resolutions with Senate amendments; the Senate shall consider only House bills, House joint resolutions, Senate bills with House amendments, and Senate joint resolutions with House amendments; each house may consider conference reports and other privileged matters to the end that the work of each house may be disposed of by the other.
- Rule 8. The houses of introduction shall complete their consideration of all appropriation, debt, revenue, and Virginia Retirement System bills, except for conference reports and other privileged matters relating thereto, no later than Friday, February 18, 2000.
- Rule 9. The committees responsible for the consideration of the Budget Bill(s) in the houses of introduction shall complete their work on such bill(s) no later than midnight, Sunday, February 20, 2000, and any amendments proposed by such committees shall be made available to their respective houses no later than noon, Tuesday, February 22, 2000.

- Rule 10. The houses of introduction shall complete their consideration of the Budget Bill(s), except for conference reports and other privileged matters relating thereto, no later than Thursday, February 24, 2000.
- Rule 11. The committees responsible for the consideration of revenue bills of the other house shall complete their consideration of such bills no later than midnight, Tuesday, February 29, 2000.
- Rule 12. No later than midnight, Wednesday, March 1, 2000, each house shall complete consideration of the Budget Bill(s) and all revenue bills of the other house, except for conference reports and other privileged matters relating thereto, and the appointing authority shall appoint the conferees to such bills.
- Rule 13. The first conference on any revenue bill shall complete its deliberations no later than midnight, Saturday, March 4, 2000, and the report of such conference shall be available to all members of the General Assembly no later than noon, Monday, March 6, 2000.
- Rule 14. Beginning Tuesday, March 7, 2000, neither house shall receive from any committee any bill, joint resolution, or resolution acted on by any committee later than midnight, Monday, March 6, 2000.
- Rule 15. The first conference on the Budget Bill(s) shall complete its deliberations no later than midnight, Tuesday, March 7, 2000, and the report of such conference shall be available to all members of the General Assembly no later than noon, Thursday, March 9, 2000; no engrossment of the Budget Bill(s) shall be required in either house, and any conference on the Budget Bill(s) shall consider, as the basis of its deliberations, the Budget Bill(s) as recommended by the Governor and introduced in the House and the amendments thereto proposed by each house.
- Rule 16. No later than Tuesday, March 7, 2000, each house shall begin consideration of joint resolutions to fill any existing or pending vacancy on (i) the Supreme Court of Virginia, (ii) the Court of Appeals of Virginia, (iii) any circuit or district court of the Commonwealth, (iv) the State Corporation Commission, (v) the Virginia Workers' Compensation Commission, and (vi) the Judicial Inquiry and Review Commission. In the event that the houses cannot agree on the filling of any such vacancy before Wednesday, March 8, 2000, such vacancy shall become the subject of a special and continuing joint order in each house at the time such house completes its morning hour, and such special and continuing joint order shall have precedence over all other business of either house, until such time as both houses reach agreement or either house votes to suspend or discharge the order. The Rules of each house, as far as applicable, shall be the Rules governing the filling of any such vacancy.
- Rule 17. Except for joint resolutions affecting the rules of procedure or the schedule of business of the General Assembly, beginning Friday, March 10, 2000, the House shall consider only Senate joint resolutions and House joint resolutions with Senate amendments, the Senate shall consider only House joint resolutions and Senate joint resolutions with House amendments, and each house may consider conference reports or joint resolutions and other privileged matters relating thereto, to the end that the work of each house may be disposed of by the other.
- Rule 18. This session of the General Assembly shall adjourn sine die no later than the legislative day of Saturday, March 11, 2000.
- Rule 19. Pursuant to Section 6 of Article IV of the Constitution of Virginia, the General Assembly shall reconvene Wednesday, April 19, 2000, for the purpose of considering bills which may have been returned by the Governor with recommendations for their amendment and bills and items of appropriation bills, including the general appropriation act, which may have been returned by the Governor with his objections.

- Rule 20. Pursuant to Section 7 of Article IV of the Constitution of Virginia, legislative continuity is hereby provided for between sessions occurring during the terms for which members of the House of Delegates are elected, in conformity with the Rules of the House of Delegates and the Rules of the Senate.
- Rule 21. The conduct of the business of any subcommittee of any House committee, any joint subcommittee of House and Senate committees, and any interim study commission created pursuant to a House measure shall be governed by the Rules of the House of Delegates; the conduct of the business of any subcommittee of any Senate committee, any joint subcommittee of Senate and House committees, and any interim study commission created pursuant to a Senate measure shall be governed by the Rules of the Senate.
- Rule 22. Any staff member assigned to work for, and support the efforts of, any committee of the House or Senate, any subcommittee of any such committee, any joint subcommittee of House and Senate committees, or any interim study commission shall work under the direction of the chairman of such committee, subcommittee, joint subcommittee, or interim study commission.
- Rule 23. The standing committees of the General Assembly shall complete their consideration of all legislation continued by them from the 2000 Regular Session of the General Assembly no later than Wednesday, December 20, 2000.
 - H.J.R. 6, on motion of Senator Trumbo, was agreed to.

The recorded vote is as follows: YEAS--40. NAYS--0. RULE 36--0.

YEAS--Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Holland, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Marye, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Whipple, Williams--40.

NAYS--0.

RULE 36--0

Senator Trumbo was ordered to inform the House of Delegates thereof.

Pursuant to Senate Rule 26 (f), the Clerk reported that Delegate Orrock had been added as a co-patron of **S.B. 8** (eight).

At 2:25 p.m., Senator Norment moved that the Senate recess until 6:45 p.m.

The motion was agreed to.

The hour of 6:45 p.m. having arrived, the Chair was resumed.

JOINT ASSEMBLY

The President requested that the Senators, accompanied by the President of the Senate and the Clerk of the Senate, proceed to the Hall of the House of Delegates for a Joint Assembly to receive the Governor.

THE JOINT ASSEMBLY

The hour of 6:45 p.m. having arrived, being the time designated by the Speaker of the House of Delegates to receive the Governor of Virginia, James S. Gilmore III, the Senators, preceded by the

President of the Senate, John H. Hager, the President pro tempore of the Senate, John H. Chichester, and the Clerk of the Senate, Susan Clarke Schaar, entered the Hall of the House of Delegates and were received by the Delegates standing.

The roll of the Senate was called, and the following Senators answered to their names:

Barry, Bolling, Byrne, Chichester, Colgan, Couric, Edwards, Forbes, Hanger, Hawkins, Houck, Howell, Lambert, Lucas, Marsh, Martin, Maxwell, Miller, K.G., Miller, Y.B., Mims, Newman, Norment, Potts, Puckett, Puller, Quayle, Rerras, Reynolds, Saslaw, Schrock, Stolle, Stosch, Ticer, Trumbo, Wampler, Watkins, Williams.

There were 37 Senators present.

The roll of the House of Delegates was called, and the following Delegates answered to their names:

Abbitt, Albo, Almand, Amundson, Armstrong, Barlow, Baskerville, Bennett, Black, Blevins, Bloxom, Bolvin, Broman, Bryant, Byron, Callahan, Cantor, Councill, Cox, Cranwell, Darner, Davis, Day, Deeds, Devolites, Diamonstein, Dickinson, Dillard, Drake, Dudley, Grayson, Griffith, Hall, Hamilton, Hargrove, Harris, Howell, Hull, Ingram, Joannou, Johnson, Jones, D.C., Jones, J.C., Jones, S.C., Katzen, Keister, Kilgore, Landes, Larrabee, Louderback, Marshall, May, McClure, McDonnell, McEachin, McQuigg, Melvin, Morgan, Moss, Nixon, O'Brien, Orrock, Parrish, Phillips, Plum, Pollard, Purkey, Putney, Reid, Rhodes, Rollison, Ruff, Rust, Scott, Sherwood, Shuler, Spruill, Stump, Suit, Tata, Tate, Thomas, Van Landingham, Van Yahres, Wagner, Wardrup, Ware, Watts, Weatherholtz, Williams, Woodrum, Mr. Speaker.

There were 92 Delegates present.

Mr. Brink, Mrs. Christian, Mr. Clement, Mrs. Crittenden, Messrs. Moran and Robinson took their seats after the roll was called.

A majority of each house being present, the President of the Joint Assembly, S. Vance Wilkins, Jr., declared the Joint Assembly duly organized and ready to proceed to business.

The gentleman from Salem, Mr. Griffith, offered the following resolution:

RESOLUTION OF THE JOINT ASSEMBLY

Notifying the Governor of Organization.

RESOLVED, That the president of the Joint Assembly appoint a committee of ten, composed of six Delegates and four Senators, to notify the Governor that the Joint Assembly is duly organized and would be pleased to receive him and any communication he may desire to make.

The resolution was agreed to.

The President of the Joint Assembly appointed Delegates Hamilton, Cox, Orrock, Reid, Councill, and Thomas, and Senators Chichester, Stosch, Norment, and Saslaw, the Committee.

The President of the Joint Assembly presented the following distinguished guests, who were received by the members of the Joint Assembly:

The First Family of the Commonwealth:

Roxane G. Gilmore

James S. Gilmore IV

Ashton G. Gilmore

The Governor's Cabinet:

M. Boyd Marcus, Jr., Chief of Staff

G. Bryan Slater, Secretary of Administration

Barry E. DuVal, Secretary of Commerce and Trade

Anne P. Petera, Secretary of the Commonwealth

Wilbert Bryant, Secretary of Education

Ronald L. Tillett, Secretary of Finance

Claude A. Allen, Secretary of Health and Human Resources

John Paul Woodley, Jr., Secretary of Natural Resources

Gary K. Aronhalt, Secretary of Public Safety

Donald W. Upson, Secretary of Technology

Shirley J. Ybarra, Secretary of Transportation

Walter S. Felton, Jr., Counselor to the Governor and Director of Policy

The State Corporation Commission:

Hullihen Williams Moore

Clinton Miller

Theodore V. Morrison, Jr.

The Supreme Court of Virginia:

Chief Justice Harry L. Carrico

Justice A. Christian Compton

Justice Elizabeth B. Lacy

Justice Leroy Rountree Hassell, Sr.

Justice Barbara Milano Keenan

Justice Lawrence L. Koontz, Jr.

Justice Cynthia D. Kinser

Mark L. Earley, Attorney General

The Committee subsequently presented the Governor, James S. Gilmore III, who was formally received by the Joint Assembly.

The Governor addressed the Joint Assembly.

On motion of the Junior Senator from Norfolk, Mr. Rerras, one thousand copies of the Governor's address were ordered to be printed as Senate Document No. 1.

On motion of the Senator from Southeast Fairfax, Mrs. Puller, the Joint Assembly adjourned sine die, whereupon the Senate returned to its chamber.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Journal of the House of Delegates in relation to the address of the Governor to the Joint Assembly, January 12, 2000.

/s/ Bruce F. Jamerson Clerk of the House of Delegates and Clerk of the Joint Assembly

Upon the Senators' return to the Senate Chamber, the Chair was resumed, the President pro tempore, Senator Chichester, presiding.

At 8:05~p.m., Senator Norment moved that the Senate recess until Thursday, January 13,2000, at 9:30~a.m.

The motion was agreed to.

The hour of 9:30 a.m. on Thursday, January 13, 2000, having arrived, the Chair was resumed, the President pro tempore, Senator Chichester, presiding.

On motion of Senator Norment, the Senate adjourned until Thursday, January 13, 2000, at 12 m.

John H. Hager President of the Senate

Susan Clarke Schaar Clerk of the Senate